



Veterinary Microbiology 50 (1996) 229–333

Subject index

Veterinary Microbiology, volumes 26–50, 1991–1996

A

A/equine/H3N8 virus

Differences in sensitivity in haemagglutinin inhibition assays between A/equine/H3N8 viruses isolated in eggs and MDCK cells are linked to cleavage of the haemagglutinin molecule, 27 (1991) 253

Abortion

Abortion in Japanese cows caused by *Chlamydia psittaci*, 29 (1991) 261

Lelystad virus, the cause of porcine epidemic abortion and respiratory syndrome: a review of mystery swine disease research at Lelystad, 33 (1992) 185

Porcine epidemic abortion and respiratory syndrome (mystery swine disease). Isolation in Spain of the causative agent and experimental reproduction of the disease, 33 (1992) 203

Comparison of ovine abortion and non-abortion isolates of *Chlamydia psittaci* using inclusion morphology, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, restriction endonuclease analysis and reactivity with monoclonal antibodies, 35 (1993) 141

Development and evaluation of an indirect ELISA to detect antibodies to abortion strains of *Chlamydia psittaci* in sheep sera, 43 (1995) 1

N-Acetyl- β -D-glucosaminidase

The bactericidal effect of N-acetyl- β -D-glucosaminidase on bacteria, 32 (1992) 75

Actin polymerization

Infection of cultured rat enterocytes by Ileal symbiont intracellularis depends on host cell function and actin polymerisation, 45 (1995) 339

Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae

Blocking enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of antibodies against *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 8, 34 (1993) 131

Optimization of the detection of NAD dependent *Pasteurellaceae* from the respiratory tract of slaughterhouse pigs, 36 (1993) 261

The importance of secreted virulence factors in *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* bacterin preparation: a comparison, 37 (1993) 85

Evaluation of long chain lipopolysaccharides (LC-LPS) of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 5 for the serodiagnosis of swine pleuropneumonia, 38 (1994) 315

Antigenic differences within *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 1, 38 (1994) 329

Protection of mice and swine against infection with *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* by vaccination, 39 (1994) 71

NAD-independent *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* strains: production of RTX toxins and interactions with porcine phagocytes, 39 (1994) 205

Lipopolysaccharides of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* (serotype 1): a readily obtainable antigen for ELISA serodiagnosis of pig pleuropneumonia, 39 (1994) 219

Detection of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 2 antibodies in pig sera by an inhibition enzyme immuno assay (EIA), 39 (1994) 231

Evaluation of a saline boiled extract, capsular polysaccharides and long-chain lipopolysaccharides of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 1 as antigens for the serodiagnosis of swine pleuropneumonia, 42 (1994) 91

Detection of antibodies against *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, serotype 2 in porcine colostrum using a blocking enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay specific for serotype 2, 43 (1995) 277

Comparative study of iron acquisition by biotype 1 and biotype 2 strains of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, 44 (1995) 11

Cross-protection experiments in pigs vaccinated with *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* subtypes 1A and 1B (Short Communication), 45 (1995) 383

Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies against *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 1, 46 (1995) 369

Aerosol exposure of pigs to viable or inactivated *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 9 induces antibodies in bronchoalveolar lining fluids and serum, and protects against homologous challenge, 47 (1995) 27

Development and evaluation of a selective and indicative medium for isolation of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* from tonsils (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 191

Susceptibility to *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* infection in pigs from an endemically infected herd is related to the presence of toxin-

- neutralizing antibodies, 47 (1995) 219
- Characterization of tetracycline and erythromycin resistance in *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, 48 (1996) 41
- Comparison of virulence of different *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotypes and biotypes using an aerosol infection model, 49 (1996) 159

Actinomyces pyogenes

- Summer mastitis in heifers: Studies on the seasonal occurrence of *Actinomyces pyogenes*, *Peptostreptococcus indolicus* and *Bacteroidaceae* in clinically healthy cattle in Denmark, 30 (1992) 243
- Penicillin G and Penicillin G-tinidazole treatment of experimentally induced summer mastitis - effect on elimination rates of bacteria and outcome of the disease, 42 (1994) 307
- Identification and partial characterization of an *Actinomyces pyogenes* hemolysin, 50 (1996) 129

Adenovirus — general

- Effect of adenovirus infection on adiposity in chicken, 31 (1992) 101
- Approaches to food-based vaccines for domestic chickens, 46 (1995) 29
- Comparison by restriction enzyme analysis of three fowl adenoviruses of varying pathogenicity, 48 (1996) 155

Adherence

- Preliminary observations of interaction between bacteriophages and *Streptococcus bovis* bacteria on ruminal epithelium primoculture, 29 (1991) 281
- Comparison of the in vitro adhesion of K88, K99, F41 and P987 positive *Escherichia coli* to intestinal villi of 4- to 5-week-old pigs, 34 (1992) 7
- Inhibition of *Mycoplasma bovis* cytoadherence by a monoclonal antibody and various carbohydrate substances, 36 (1993) 307
- A monoclonal antibody identifies 2134P fimbriae as adhesins on enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* isolated from postweaning pigs, 37 (1993) 101
- Adherence of ruminant mastitis *Staphylococcus aureus* strains to epithelial cells from ovine mammary gland primary cultures and from a rat intestinal cell line, 38 (1993) 115
- Hybridization of clinical *Escherichia coli* isolates from calves and piglets in New York State with gene probes for enterotoxins (STaP, STb, LT),

- Shiga-like toxins (SLT-I, SLT-II) and adhesion factors (K88, K99, F41, 987P), 38 (1994) 217
- A fibronectin-binding protein from *Streptococcus equisimilis*: characterization of the gene and identification of the binding domain, 41 (1994) 235
- Measles virus infection of cerebral endothelial cells and effect on their adhesive properties, 44 (1995) 135
- Properties of a *Streptococcus suis* isolate of serotype 2 and two capsular mutants, 45 (1995) 151
- Role of Adhesive Factor/Rabbit 2 in experimental enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* O103 diarrhea of weaned rabbit, 50 (1996) 105

Adiposity

- Effect of adenovirus infection on adiposity in chicken, 31 (1992) 101

Adjuvant

- The influence of adjuvants on oral vaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease, 46 (1995) 63

Aerobactin

- Diphenylamine increases cloacin DF13 sensitivity in avian septicemic strains of *Escherichia coli*, 32 (1992) 149
- Aerobactin production by enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* of porcine intestine, 47 (1995) 229

Aerosol infection model

- Comparison of virulence of different *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotypes and biotypes using an aerosol infection model, 49 (1996) 159

African horse sickness virus

- An attempt to define the host range for African horse sickness virus (Orbivirus, Reoviridae) in East Africa, by a serological survey in some Equidae, Camelidae, Loxodontidae and Carnivore, 31 (1992) 19
- African horse sickness in Spain, 33 (1992) 129
- Diagnostic methods for african horsesickness virus using monoclonal antibodies to structural and non-structural proteins, 33 (1992) 143
- African horse sickness and African carnivores, 47 (1995) 133
- Differentiation of African horse sickness viruses by polymerase chain reaction and segments 10 restriction patterns, 47 (1995) 365

African swine fever virus

Approaches to the identification of non-essential genes of African swine fever virus, 33 (1992) 101

Analysis of T lymphocyte subsets proliferating in response to infective and UV-inactivated African swine fever viruses, 33 (1992) 117

Agar gel immunodiffusion test

Evaluation of an agar gel immunodiffusion test to detect infection of cattle with bluetongue viruses in Queensland, Australia, 45 (1995) 27

Agglutination

Agglutination of chicken lymphocytes by infectious bursal disease virus, 44 (1995) 93

Aggregation–disaggregation

Chaotropic agents cause disaggregation and enhanced activity of *Pasteurella haemolytica* leukotoxin, 45 (1995) 201

Aino virus

Effect of heparin on hemagglutination by Akabane and Aino viruses belonging to the Simbu group of bunyaviruses, 45 (1995) 251

Akabane virus

Effect of heparin on hemagglutination by Akabane and Aino viruses belonging to the Simbu group of bunyaviruses, 45 (1995) 251

Alkaline treatment

Immunological characterization of protective antigens prepared by alkaline treatment of whole cells and from the culture filtrate of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 30 (1992) 73

Alphaherpesviridae

Molecular evolution of infectious laryngotracheitis virus (ILTV; gallid herpesvirus 1): An ancient example of the *Alphaherpesviridae*?, 46 (1995) 221

The distinction of serologically related ruminant alphaherpesviruses by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) and restriction endonuclease analysis, 48 (1996) 135

Amino acid requirements

The amino acid requirements of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolated from cases of bovine mastitis (Short Communication), 45 (1995) 275

Aminoglycosides

In vitro efficacy of several antimicrobial combinations against *Brucella canis* and *Brucella melitensis* strains isolated from dogs, 45 (1995) 1

Anaplasma centrale

An *Anaplasma centrale* DNA probe that differentiates between *Anaplasma ovis* and *Anaplasma marginale* DNA, 28 (1991) 313

The effect of oxytetracycline treatment on immunity induced by *Anaplasma centrale*, 31 (1992) 81

Anaplasma marginale

Antigen profiles of *Anaplasma ovis* and *A. mesaeterum* and cross infection trials with them and *A. marginale*, 37 (1993) 19

Anaplasma mesaeterum

Antigen profiles of *Anaplasma ovis* and *A. mesaeterum* and cross infection trials with them and *A. marginale*, 37 (1993) 19

Anaplasma ovis

Antigen profiles of *Anaplasma ovis* and *A. mesaeterum* and cross infection trials with them and *A. marginale*, 37 (1993) 19

Anopheles sp.

Isolation of bluetongue and epizootic hemorrhagic disease viruses from mosquitoes collected in Indonesia, 32 (1992) 241

Antelope

Recovery of a herpesvirus from a roan antelope (*Hippotragus equinus*), 28 (1991) 269

Anti-idiotypic antibodies

Anti-idiotypic antibodies mimic bovine viral diarrhoea virus antigen, 29 (1991) 201

Antibiotic resistance

Resistance to trimethoprim and 2,4-diamino-6,7-diisopropyl-pteridine (O/129) in *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 26 (1991) 107

Resistance of the ME7 scrapie agent to peracetic acid, 27 (1991) 19

Tetracycline resistance determinants in streptococcal species isolated from the bovine mammary gland, 29 (1991) 173

Conjugation of antibiotic resistance in *Streptococcus suis*, 30 (1992) 213

Chloramphenicol resistance plasmids in *Staphylococcus aureus* isolated from bovine subclinical mastitis, 30 (1992) 223

Plasmid profile analysis, phage typing, and antibiotic sensitivity of *Salmonella dublin* from clinical isolates in the United States, 32 (1992) 51

Antibiotic-resistance and plasmids in *Staphylococcus hyicus* isolated from pigs with exudative epidermitis and from healthy pigs, 34 (1993) 363

Serotypes, toxins and antibiotic resistance of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from diarrhoeic and healthy rabbits in Spain, 38 (1994) 193

Chloramphenicol resistance in *Staphylococcus intermedius* from a single veterinary centre: evidence for plasmid and chromosomal location of the resistance genes, 43 (1995) 151

Antibioresistance of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated in Morocco from chickens with colibacillosis, 43 (1995) 325

Tetracycline resistance determinants among streptococci of serological group G and L, 45 (1995) 331

Characterization of tetracycline and erythromycin resistance in *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, 48 (1996) 41

Serogroups, toxins and antibiotic resistance of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from diarrhoeic lambs in Spain, 49 (1996) 209

Sensitivity of Australian isolates of *Salmonella enteritidis* to nitrofurantoin and furazolidone, 49 (1996) 305

Antibiotic susceptibility

Macrolide-lincosamide resistance determinants in streptococcal species isolated from the bovine mammary gland, 40 (1994) 253

Antigen profiles

Antigen profiles of *Anaplasma ovis* and *A. mesaeterum* and cross infection trials with them and *A. marginale*, 37 (1993) 19

Antigenic determinants

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis and *Escherichia coli* share common antigenic determinants (Short Communication), 39 (1994) 353

Antigenic diversity

Antigenic differences within *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 1, 38 (1994) 329

Antigenic diversity of ruminant *Chlamydia psittaci* strains demonstrated by the indirect immunofluorescence test with monoclonal antibodies, 43 (1995) 219

Genomic, protein homogeneity and antigenic variability of *Mycoplasma agalactiae*, 50 (1996) 45

Antigenic structure

Antigenic characterization of *Mycobacterium bovis* BCG soluble antigens, 38 (1994) 227

Antigens

Analysis of the immunodominant antigens of *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, 30 (1992) 47

Immunological characterization of protective antigens prepared by alkaline treatment of whole cells and from the culture filtrate of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 30 (1992) 73

Antimicrobial resistance

A conjugative plasmid pTE195 coding for drug resistance and virulence phenotypes from *Salmonella naestved* strain of calf origin, 36 (1993) 197

Antimicrobial susceptibility

Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis: in vitro susceptibility to 39 antimicrobial agents, 27 (1991) 145

In vitro susceptibility of rabbit strains of *Clostridium spiroforme* to antimicrobial agents, 28 (1991) 391

Adaptation of the Sensititre® broth microdilution technique to antimicrobial susceptibility testing of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 36 (1993) 301

Effect of streptomycin treatment on the shedding of and the serologic responses to *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *hardjo* subtype *hardjobovis* in experimentally infected cows, 38 (1993) 129

Administration of a bolus formulation of baquolprim and sulphadimidine to calves: plasma concentration – time profiles and efficacy in suppressing experimental pneumonic pasteurellosis, 38 (1994) 255

Physiological characteristics, antimicrobial susceptibility and serotypes of *Pasteurella anatipes-tifer* isolated from ducks in Thailand, 39 (1994) 179

In vitro susceptibility to antimicrobial drugs of 62 *Salmonella* strains isolated from horses in The Netherlands, 45 (1995) 19

Antimicrobials

See also Special Issue "Antimicrobials in Veterinary Medicine: Public Health and Good Veterinary Practice". Proceedings of a Conference held at the Royal College of Physicians, London, UK, 2–3 December 1991, Vol. 35/3–4 (1993) 187–376

Basis for the evaluation of the microbiological risks due to veterinary drug residues in food, 35 (1993) 187

API ZYM®

Enzymatic activities of *Dermatophilus congolensis* measured by API ZYM® (Short Communication), 37 (1993) 175

Apoptosis

Apoptosis in chicken embryo fibroblasts caused by Newcastle disease virus, 47 (1995) 357

Arbovirus — general

Australian X disease, Murray Valley encephalitis and the French connection, 46 (1995) 79

Influences of vector biology on transmission of arboviruses and outbreaks of disease: the *Culicoides brevitarsis* model, 46 (1995) 91

Veterinary arbovirus vectors in Australia—A retrospective, 46 (1995) 101

Australian-Indonesian collaboration in veterinary arbovirology — a review, 46 (1995) 151

AroA

Construction and vaccine potential of an *aroA* mutant of *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 42 (1994) 35

Atrophic rhinitis

Experimental atrophic rhinitis in 2 and 4 month old pigs infected sequentially with *Bordetella bronchiseptica* and toxigenic type D *Pasteurella multocida*, 31 (1992) 197

Comparison of three biological assays for the detection of toxigenic properties of *Bordetella bronchiseptica* associated with atrophic rhinitis, 36 (1993) 215

Aujeszky's disease virus

The genomic diversity and stability of field strains of suid herpesvirus 1 (Aujeszky's disease virus), 26 (1991) 1

Vaccination of pigs against Aujeszky's disease by the intradermal route using live attenuated and inactivated virus vaccines, 26 (1991) 11

Intranasal vaccination of pigs against Aujeszky's disease: protective immunity at 2 weeks, 2 months and 4 months after vaccination in pigs with maternal antibodies, 27 (1991) 103

gIII antibody responses in pigs following vaccination and challenge to Aujeszky's disease (Short Communication), 27 (1991) 197

Sensitive glycoprotein gIII blocking ELISA to distinguish between pseudorabies (Aujeszky's disease) -infected and vaccinated pigs, 28 (1991) 141

Immunogenicity in Aujeszky's disease virus structural glycoprotein gVI (gp50) in swine, 29 (1991) 109

Level of virulent virus excreted by infected pigs previously vaccinated with different glycoprotein deleted Aujeszky's disease vaccines, 29 (1991) 213

Survival of Aujeszky's disease virus in slurry at various temperatures, 29 (1991) 225

Role of different genes in the virulence and pathogenesis of Aujeszky's disease virus, 33 (1992) 45

Round table on control of Aujeszky's disease and vaccine development based on molecular biology, 33 (1992) 53

Comparison of the protective efficacy of Aujeszky's disease (pseudorabies) virus glycoproteins obtained from different sources, 35 (1993) 45

Vaccination of maternally immune pigs with a live Aujeszky's disease vaccine by coarse spray and other routes, 39 (1994) 117

Invasion and spread of single glycoprotein deleted mutants of Aujeszky's disease virus (ADV) in the trigeminal nervous pathway of pigs after intranasal inoculation, 40 (1994) 323

Presence of wild type Aujeszky's disease virus in swine identified as subclinical low-prevalent serological test reactors within qualified virus-negative herds, 40 (1994) 335

Vaccination of pigs with replication-defective adenovirus vectored vaccines: the example of pseudorabies, 42 (1994) 205

Influence of passive immunity on pig immunization with deleted Aujeszky's disease vaccines measured by the amount of wild virus excretion after challenge, 43 (1995) 53

Cell-free and cell-associated viremia in pigs after oronasal infection with Aujeszky's disease virus, 43 (1995) 307

Vaccination of pigs with replication-defective adenovirus vectored vaccines: the example of pseu-

dorabies [Vet. Microbiol. 42 (1994) 205–215] (Erratum), 46 (1995) 445

Australia

Bovine tuberculosis control and eradication programs in Australia and New Zealand, 40 (1994) 23

Evaluation of an agar gel immunodiffusion test to detect infection of cattle with bluetongue viruses in Queensland, Australia, 45 (1995) 27

Infection of cattle with bluetongue viruses in Queensland, Australia: results of a sentinel herd study, 1990–1992, 45 (1995) 35

See also Special Issue “Veterinary Virology in Australia. The French Connection”. Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Sydney, Australia, 9–11 July 1994, Vol. 46/1–4 (1995) 1–444

Molecular studies on avian strains of *Pasteurella multocida* in Australia, 46 (1995) 335

Avian infectious encephalomyelitis virus

Approaches to food-based vaccines for domestic chickens, 46 (1995) 29

Avian rotavirus

Expression of the major inner capsid protein, VP6, of avian rotavirus in mammalian cells, 49 (1996) 257

B

Bacillus anthracis

The genetic basis of host resistance to *Bacillus anthracis* in inbred mice, 26 (1991) 309

Bacteriophage

Characteristics and diffusion in the rabbit of a phage for *Escherichia coli* 0103. Attempts to use this phage for therapy, 30 (1992) 203

Bacteriophages

Preliminary observations of interaction between bacteriophages and *Streptococcus bovis* bacteria on ruminal epithelium primoculture, 29 (1991) 281

Bacteroides fragilis

Chromosomal DNA probes for the identification of *Bacteroides tectum* and *Bacteroides fragilis* from the oral cavity of cats (Short Communication), 34 (1992) 89

Bacteroides nodosus

Characterisation of virulent and benign strains of *Bacteroides nodosus*, 26 (1991) 151

The effect of dissociation of *Bacteroides nodosus* pili on their efficacy as a protective antigen against ovine footrot, 27 (1991) 283

Bacteroides sulivosus

Chromosomal DNA probes for the identification of asaccharolytic anaerobic pigmented bacterial rods from the oral cavity of cats (Short Communication), 31 (1992) 287

Bacteroides tectum

Chromosomal DNA probes for the identification of *Bacteroides tectum* and *Bacteroides fragilis* from the oral cavity of cats (Short Communication), 34 (1992) 89

Baculovirus — general

Characteristics of equine herpesvirus 1 glycoproteins expressed in insect cells, 46 (1995) 193

Badger

Tuberculosis in badgers (*Meles meles*), 40 (1994) 179

Baquiloprim

Administration of a bolus formulation of baquiloprim and sulphadimidine to calves: plasma concentration – time profiles and efficacy in suppressing experimental pneumonic pasteurellosis, 38 (1994) 255

Bartonella henselae

Comparative seroreactivity to *Bartonella henselae* and *Bartonella quintana* among cats from Israel and North Carolina, 50 (1996) 95

Bartonella quintana

Comparative seroreactivity to *Bartonella henselae* and *Bartonella quintana* among cats from Israel and North Carolina, 50 (1996) 95

Belgium

Elimination of fox rabies from Belgium using a recombinant vaccinia-rabies vaccine: an update, 46 (1995) 269

Big liver and spleen disease agent

An antigen detection immunoassay for big liver and spleen disease agent, 46 (1995) 315

Bile

Different stabilities to bile among feline calicivirus strains of respiratory and enteric origin (Short Communication), 31 (1992) 297

Biologics

See also Special Issue "Characterization and Quantitation of Immunogens in Veterinary Biologics". Proceedings of a Conference held in Ames, Iowa, May 5–6, 1992, Vol. 37/3–4 (1993) 193–419

Potency tests for *Pasteurella haemolytica* biologics: evaluation of a murine immune response model, 37 (1993) 407

Bivens Arm virus

Seroepidemiology of Bivens Arm virus infections of cattle in Florida, St Croix and Puerto Rico, 28 (1991) 121

Bluetongue virus

Antibodies against certain bluetongue and epizootic haemorrhagic disease viral serotypes in Indonesian ruminants (Short Communication), 28 (1991) 111

Dot immunobinding assay for the detection of bluetongue virus antibodies in sheep experimentally inoculated with bluetongue virus type 1, 28 (1991) 289

A new bluetongue virus serotype isolated in Kenya, 31 (1992) 25

Comparison of blocking dot ELISA and competitive ELISA, using a monoclonal antibody for detection of bluetongue virus antibodies in cattle, 31 (1992) 33

Variation amongst the neutralizing epitopes of bluetongue viruses isolated in the United States in 1979–1981, 31 (1992) 303

Evaluation of *Culicoides insignis* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) as a vector of bluetongue virus, 32 (1992) 1

Isolation of bluetongue and epizootic hemorrhagic disease viruses from mosquitoes collected in Indonesia, 32 (1992) 241

From genes to complex structures of bluetongue virus and their efficacy as vaccines, 33 (1992) 155

Isolation of bluetongue virus serotype 21 from *Culicoides* spp. in Indonesia, 36 (1993) 349

Dynamics of viral spread in bluetongue virus infected calves, 40 (1994) 361

Evaluation of an agar gel immunodiffusion test to detect infection of cattle with bluetongue viruses in Queensland, Australia, 45 (1995) 27

Infection of cattle with bluetongue viruses in Queensland, Australia: results of a sentinel herd study, 1990–1992, 45 (1995) 35

Retrospective diagnosis of bluetongue virus in stored frozen and fixed tissue samples using PCR, 46 (1995) 143

Australian-Indonesian collaboration in veterinary arbovirology — a review, 46 (1995) 151

Evaluation of a competitive enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay to detect infection of cattle in sentinel herds in Queensland, Australia with bluetongue viruses, 49 (1996) 117

Border disease

Characterisation of p20 gene sequences from a border disease-like pestivirus isolated from pigs, 33 (1992) 231

Border disease virus

A monoclonal antibody capture ELISA to detect antibody to border disease virus in sheep serum, 28 (1991) 327

Lymphocyte responses to viral antigens and phytohaemagglutinin in persistently viraemic sheep and lambs experimentally infected with Border disease virus, 39 (1994) 89

A double monoclonal antibody ELISA for detecting pestivirus antigen in the blood of viraemic cattle and sheep, 43 (1995) 65

Differentiation of classical swine fever virus from ruminant pestiviruses by reverse transcription and polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) (Short Communication), 48 (1996) 373

Bordetella avium

Absence of mouse-lethal toxins in Australian isolates of *Bordetella avium* (Short Communication), 27 (1991) 393

Bordetella bronchiseptica

Cross protection studies on *Bordetella bronchiseptica* in mice using an intracerebral challenge model, 31 (1992) 191

- Experimental atrophic rhinitis in 2 and 4 month old pigs infected sequentially with *Bordetella bronchiseptica* and toxigenic type D *Pasteurella multocida*, 31 (1992) 197
- Comparison of three biological assays for the detection of toxigenic properties of *Bordetella bronchiseptica* associated with atrophic rhinitis, 36 (1993) 215
- Oligonucleotide probes for *Bordetella bronchiseptica* based on 16S ribosomal RNA sequences, 42 (1994) 297
- Studies on natural transmission of *Bordetella bronchiseptica* in cats, 48 (1996) 19
- Bordetella parapertussis***
Bronchopneumonia in mice caused by *Pasteurella haemolytica* A2 after predisposition by ovine *Bordetella parapertussis*, 46 (1995) 393
- Borrelia burgdorferi***
Comparison of an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay to an indirect immunofluorescence assay for the detection of antibodies to *Borrelia burgdorferi* in the dog, 26 (1991) 179
- Borrelia burgdorferi* infection in dairy cows, rodents, and birds from four Wisconsin dairy farms, 35 (1993) 61
- Cross-reactivity between *B. burgdorferi* and other spirochetes affects specificity of serotests for detection of antibodies to the Lyme disease agent in dogs, 36 (1993) 161
- Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and immunoblot analysis for detection of antibodies to *Borrelia burgdorferi* in dogs The impact of serum absorption with homologous and heterologous bacteria, 48 (1996) 257
- Bovine ephemeral fever virus**
Studies on the pathogenesis of bovine ephemeral fever in experimental cattle III. Virological and biochemical data, 30 (1992) 297
- Bovine herpesvirus**
Immunoglobulin M (IgM) indirect enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and the involvement of IgM-rheumatoid factor in the serodiagnosis of BHV-1 infection, 26 (1991) 53
- Variation in the pathogenic potential and molecular characteristics of bovid herpesvirus-4 isolates, 27 (1991) 1
- Characterization of monoclonal antibodies to bovine herpesvirus type I, Los Angeles strain, 28 (1991) 25
- Bovine herpesvirus 4 isolates: a comparison of three major glycoproteins, 29 (1991) 251
- Interactions of bovine and caprine herpesviruses with the natural and the foreign hosts, 33 (1992) 69
- Molecular biology of bovine herpesvirus type 4, 33 (1992) 79
- Comparative study on sixteen enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays for the detection of antibodies to bovine herpesvirus 1 in cattle, 35 (1993) 11
- The effect of the mode of sampling on BHV-1 detection in infected cattle by dot-blot hybridization, 36 (1993) 355
- Variability occurs in the inverted repeat region of genomic DNA from bovine herpesvirus 1 respiratory, genital and bovine herpesvirus 5 encephalitic isolates (Short Communication), 38 (1993) 181
- Immediate-early gene expression and gene mapping comparisons among isolates of bovine herpesvirus 1 and 5, 38 (1994) 369
- Rapid detection of bovine herpesvirus 1 (BHV 1) using the polymerase chain reaction, 42 (1994) 53
- Identification of a region of the Alcelaphine Herpesvirus-1 genome associated with virulence for rabbits, 47 (1995) 167
- Virulence and immunogenicity in calves of thymidine kinase- and glycoprotein E-negative bovine herpesvirus 1 mutants, 48 (1996) 143
- Effect of bovine herpesvirus-1 on expression of interleukin-2 receptors and effect of interleukin-12 on lymphocyte proliferation, 49 (1996) 59
- Rapid and high sensitivity test for direct detection of bovine herpesvirus - 1 genome in clinical samples, 49 (1996) 81
- Bovine immunodeficiency-like virus**
Infection of rabbits with bovine immunodeficiency-like virus, 30 (1992) 125
- Seroprevalence of bovine immunodeficiency-like virus and bovine leukemia virus in a dairy cattle herd, 31 (1992) 109
- Bovine immunodeficiency virus**
Animal immunodeficiency viruses, 33 (1992) 311
- Bovine immunodeficiency virus: incidence of infection in Mississippi dairy cattle, 42 (1994) 181
- Serologic evidence for bovine immunodeficiency virus infection in France, 48 (1996) 165

Bovine leukaemia virus

- Demonstration of antibodies against bovine leukemia virus (BLV) by blocking ELISA using bovine polyclonal anti-BLV immunoglobulin, 27 (1991) 221
- Infectivity of bovine leukaemia virus infected cattle: An ELISA for detecting antigens expressed in *in vitro* cultured lymphocytes, 30 (1992) 137
- Seroprevalence of bovine immunodeficiency-like virus and bovine leukemia virus in a dairy cattle herd, 31 (1992) 109
- An investigation of the effect of antisense RNA gene on bovine leukaemia virus reproduction in cell culture, 33 (1992) 361
- A field evaluation of the polymerase chain reaction procedure for the detection of bovine leukaemia virus proviral DNA in cattle, 39 (1994) 313
- Control of bovine leukaemia virus transmission by selective culling of infected cattle on the basis of viral antigen expression in lymphocyte cultures, 39 (1994) 323
- Bovine leukaemia virus: Rapid detection of proviral DNA by nested PCR in blood and organs of experimentally infected calves, 42 (1994) 191

Bovine petechial fever

- Bovine petechial fever (Ondiri disease), 34 (1993) 103

Bovine respiratory syncytial virus

- Experimental reproduction of respiratory tract disease with bovine respiratory syncytial virus, 28 (1991) 39
- Structural difference in the fusion protein among strains of bovine respiratory syncytial virus, 36 (1993) 359
- Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies to bovine respiratory syncytial virus, 43 (1995) 261
- Replication of bovine respiratory syncytial virus in ovine peripheral blood lymphocytes and monocytes *in vitro*, 48 (1996) 125

Bovine rotavirus

- A study of the basis of virulence variation of bovine rotaviruses, 33 (1992) 169
- Survey of rotavirus infection in a dairy herd: comparison between polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and two commercial tests, 34 (1993) 321
- Immunodominant neutralizing antigens depend on the virus strain during a primary immune

response in calves to bovine rotaviruses, 35 (1993) 33

- Passive protection against bovine rotavirus-induced diarrhea in murine model by specific immunoglobulins from chicken egg yolk, 37 (1993) 135
- Serological and genotypic characterization of group A rotavirus reassortants from diarrheic calves born to dams vaccinated against rotavirus, 42 (1994) 159
- The distribution of G and P types within isolates of bovine rotavirus in Japan (Short Communication), 48 (1996) 367

Bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus

- Noncytotoxic and cytopathogenic bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease viruses do not affect *in vitro* embryonic development into the blastocyst stage, 49 (1996) 127

Bovine viral diarrhoea virus

- Detection of bovine viral diarrhoea (BVD) virus using the polymerase chain reaction, 26 (1991) 65
- Efficiency of various cloned DNA probes for detection of bovine viral diarrhoea viruses, 28 (1991) 279
- Specific sequence amplification of bovine virus diarrhoea virus (BVDV) and hog cholera virus and sequencing of BVDV nucleic acid, 29 (1991) 1
- Anti-idiotypic antibodies mimic bovine viral diarrhoea virus antigen, 29 (1991) 201
- Application of the polymerase chain reaction to the detection of bovine viral diarrhoea virus infections in cattle, 30 (1992) 21
- Bovine virus diarrhoea virus induces *in vitro* a proliferative response of peripheral blood mononuclear cells from cattle immunized by infection, 31 (1992) 317
- Recombinant polypeptide from the gp48 region of the bovine viral diarrhoea virus (BVDV) detects serum antibodies in vaccinated and infected cattle, 32 (1992) 281
- Infection of ovine fetal brain cell cultures with cytopathogenic and non-cytopathogenic bovine viral diarrhoea virus, 33 (1992) 239
- Comparative hybridization and nucleotide sequence information from two noncytotoxic isolates of bovine viral diarrhoea virus, 36 (1993) 69
- Immunogens of bovine viral diarrhoea virus, 37 (1993) 263

- Antigenic and genomic variabilities among recently prevalent parvoviruses of canine and feline origin in Japan, 38 (1993) 1
- Isolation of different non-cytopathogenic bovine viral diarrhoea (BVD) viruses from cytopathogenic BVD virus stocks using reverse plaque formation method (Short Communication), 38 (1993) 173
- Systemic vaccination with inactivated bovine virus diarrhoea virus protects against respiratory challenge, 42 (1994) 171
- A double monoclonal antibody ELISA for detecting pestivirus antigen in the blood of viraemic cattle and sheep, 43 (1995) 65
- Identification of herd-specific bovine viral diarrhoea virus isolates from infected cattle and sheep, 43 (1995) 283
- Comparison of the p125 coding region of bovine viral diarrhoea viruses, 45 (1995) 45
- Experimentally induced "late-onset" mucosal disease – characterization of the cytopathogenic viruses isolated, 46 (1995) 285
- Differentiation of classical swine fever virus from ruminant pestiviruses by reverse transcription and polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) (Short Communication), 48 (1996) 373
- Identification of bovine viral diarrhoea virus receptor in different cell types, 49 (1996) 67
- Comparative study on four enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays and a cocultivation assay for the detection of antigens associated with the bovine viral diarrhoea virus in persistently infected cattle, 50 (1996) 1
- Antigenically different pestivirus strains induce congenital infection in sheep: a model for bovine virus diarrhoea virus vaccine efficacy studies, 50 (1996) 33
- Brain tissue, see Nervous system**
- Branhamella ovis***
- Some cultural characteristics of *Branhamella ovis* isolated from the conjunctival sac of sheep, 37 (1993) 45
- Bronchopneumonia**
- Bronchopneumonia in mice caused by *Pasteurella haemolytica* A2 after predisposition by ovine *Bordetella parapertussis*, 46 (1995) 393
- Brucella abortus***
- Unresponsiveness of vaccinated BALB/c mice to a second inoculation of lipopolysaccharide from *Brucella abortus* strain 2308, 26 (1991) 167
- Superoxide dismutases of virulent and avirulent strains of *Brucella abortus*, 26 (1991) 359
- Differentiation by western blotting of immune responses of cattle vaccinated with *Brucella abortus* strain 19 or infected experimentally or naturally with virulent *Brucella abortus*, 27 (1991) 79
- SDS-soluble and peptidoglycan-bound proteins in the outer membrane-peptidoglycan complex of *Brucella abortus*, 27 (1991) 351
- Biological properties of RB51; a stable rough strain of *Brucella abortus*, 28 (1991) 171
- Immunopotential of cattle vaccinated with a soluble *Brucella abortus* antigen with low LPS content: an analysis of cellular and humoral immune responses, 29 (1991) 15
- The effects of adjuvants on immune responses in cattle injected with a *Brucella abortus* soluble antigen, 29 (1991) 27
- Periplasmic location of *Brucella abortus* Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase, 38 (1994) 307
- Protein profiles of *Brucella suis* and *Brucella abortus* in isoelectric focusing and sodium dodecyl sulphate – polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, 39 (1994) 25
- Brucella abortus* cytoplasmic proteins used as antigens in an ELISA potentially useful for the diagnosis of canine brucellosis, 41 (1994) 127
- Immune responses to superoxide dismutase and synthetic peptides of superoxide dismutase in cattle vaccinated with *Brucella abortus* strain 19 or RB51 (Short Communication), 41 (1994) 383
- Selective humoral immune response of Balb/C mice to *Brucella abortus* proteins expressed by vaccinia virus recombinants, 45 (1995) 171
- Evaluation of a potassium chloride extract of *Brucella abortus* in an ELISA for detecting *Brucella* antibodies in bulk tank milk samples from cows, 45 (1995) 185
- Serological crossreactivity between *Brucella abortus* and *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:9 I Immunoblot analysis of the antibody response to *Brucella* protein antigens in bovine brucellosis, 47 (1995) 257
- Serological crossreactivity between *Brucella abortus* and *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:9 II The use of *Yersinia* outer proteins for the specific detection of *Yersinia enterocolitica* infections in ruminants, 47 (1995) 271
- Infection of cattle with *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:9 a cause of the false positive serological reac-

- tions in bovine brucellosis diagnostic tests, 48 (1996) 101
- Serological response of cattle to *Brucella* allergen after repeated intradermal applications of this allergen (Short Communication), 48 (1996) 174
- In vitro and in vivo phenotypes resulting from deletion of the high temperature requirement A (*htrA*) gene from the bovine vaccine strain *Brucella abortus* S19, 49 (1996) 197

Brucella canis

- In vitro efficacy of several antimicrobial combinations against *Brucella canis* and *Brucella melitensis* strains isolated from dogs, 45 (1995) 1

Brucella melitensis

- An ELISA with *Brucella* lipopolysaccharide antigen for the diagnosis of *B. melitensis* infection in sheep and for the evaluation of serological responses following subcutaneous or conjunctival *B. melitensis* strain Rev 1 vaccination, 30 (1992) 233
- Antibody response to *Brucella melitensis* outer membrane antigens in naturally infected and Rev1 vaccinated sheep, 39 (1994) 33
- Identification of sero-reactive *Brucella melitensis* cytosoluble proteins which discriminate between antibodies elicited by infection and Rev.1 vaccination in sheep, 44 (1995) 37
- In vitro efficacy of several antimicrobial combinations against *Brucella canis* and *Brucella melitensis* strains isolated from dogs, 45 (1995) 1

Brucella ovis

- Comparison of seroreactivity of rams with brucellosis in a complement fixation test, whole cell ELISA and by immunoblotting, 26 (1991) 291
- Immunochemical studies on a *Brucella ovis* specific protein antigen, 27 (1991) 125

Brucella suis

- Protein profiles of *Brucella suis* and *Brucella abortus* in isoelectric focusing and sodium dodecyl sulphate - polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, 39 (1994) 25

***Brucella* spp.**

- Immunoblot studies in the differential diagnosis of porcine brucellosis: an immunodominant 62 kDa protein is related to the mycobacterial 65 kDa heat shock protein (HSP-65), 39 (1994) 47

BSE

- Resistance of the ME7 scrapie agent to peracetic acid, 27 (1991) 19

Buffalo

- Characterization of immune response and duration of protection in buffaloes immunized with haemorrhagic septicaemia vaccines, 41 (1994) 213
- Relationship between active protection in vaccinated buffaloes against haemorrhagic septicaemia and passive mouse protection test or serum antibody titres, 41 (1994) 303
- PCR detection of ovine herpesvirus-2 DNA in Indonesian ruminants - normal sheep and clinical cases of malignant catarrhal fever, 42 (1994) 45

C

Calicivirus

- Improved protection of swine from pleuropneumonia by vaccination with proteinase K-treated outer membrane of *Actinobacillus (Haemophilus) pleuropneumoniae*, 27 (1991) 49
- Adherence of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* to porcine tracheal epithelial cells and frozen lung sections, 27 (1991) 133
- Biochemical typing of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* (Short Communication), 27 (1991) 397
- Immunological properties of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* hemolysin I, 28 (1991) 61
- Identification and partial characterization of the hemolysin (*HlyII*) of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 2, 28 (1991) 303
- Immunological characterization of breakdown peptides of the 104 kilodalton hemolysin of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 1, 29 (1991) 85
- Factors involved in immunity against *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* in mice, 29 (1991) 147
- Biochemical characterization of an antigenic saline extract of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 5 and identification of a serotype-specific antigen for ELISA serodiagnosis, 30 (1992) 369
- Serotype specificity of immunological assays for the capsular polymer of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotypes 1 and 9, 31 (1992) 351

- Serological characterization of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* strains isolated from pigs in Quebec, 32 (1992) 135
- Sequence analysis of the ROB-1 β -lactamase gene from *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, 32 (1992) 319
- Haemorrhagic disease of lagomorphs: evidence for a calicivirus, 33 (1992) 375
- An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the detection of marine caliciviruses, 42 (1994) 229
- Camel**
- Isolation of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* from camels with diarrhoea (Short Communication), 29 (1991) 195
- An attempt to define the host range for African horse sickness virus (Orbivirus, Reoviridae) in East Africa, by a serological survey in some Equidae, Camelidae, Loxodontidae and Carnivore, 31 (1992) 19
- Characterization of camelpoxvirus isolates from Africa and Asia, 45 (1995) 371
- A probable outbreak of rabies in a group of camels in Niger, 46 (1995) 281
- Immune responses of the camel (*Camelus dromedarius*) to contagious ecthyma (Orf) virus infection, 47 (1995) 119
- Comparison of camelpox viruses isolated in Dubai, 49 (1996) 135
- Camelpox virus**
- Comparison of camelpox viruses isolated in Dubai, 49 (1996) 135
- Camelpoxvirus**
- Characterization of camelpoxvirus isolates from Africa and Asia, 45 (1995) 371
- Campylobacter coli**
- Molecular discrimination of *Campylobacter coli* serogroup 20 biotype I (Lior) strains, 30 (1992) 267
- Campylobacter jejuni**
- A cytotoxicity test for the detection of *Campylobacter jejuni* toxin, 35 (1993) 133
- Reproduction of proliferative enteritis in hamsters with a pure culture of porcine ileal symbiont intracellularis, 41 (1994) 1
- Experimental colonization of mice with *Campylobacter jejuni* (Short Communication), 41 (1994) 183
- DNA diversity among isolates of *Campylobacter jejuni* detected by PCR-based RAPD fingerprinting (Short Communication), 45 (1995) 269
- Campylobacter mucosalis**
- Southern blot analysis of strain variation in *Campylobacter mucosalis*, 26 (1991) 279
- Campylobacter spp.**
- Profiles of toxin production by thermophilic *Campylobacter* of animal origin, 30 (1992) 257
- Interactions of porcine lymphocytes with *Campylobacter*-like organism membranes purified from proliferative enteropathy, 34 (1993) 381
- Canada**
- Status of bovine tuberculosis in North America, 40 (1994) 15
- Canine adenovirus**
- Two genomic variations in the E1 region of canine adenovirus type 2 strains, 40 (1994) 373
- Canine coronavirus**
- The use of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay systems for serology and antigen detection in parvovirus, coronavirus and rotavirus infections in dogs in The Netherlands, 26 (1991) 25
- Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the detection of canine coronavirus and its antibody in dogs, 26 (1991) 41
- Studies on the survival of canine coronavirus under different environmental conditions, 42 (1994) 255
- Canine distemper virus**
- Studies on manifestations of canine distemper virus infection in an urban dog population, 37 (1993) 163
- Pathogenicity of morbilliviruses for terrestrial carnivores, 44 (1995) 187
- Distemper in wild carnivores: An epidemiological, histological and immunocytochemical study, 44 (1995) 193
- Metaphyseal bone lesions in young dogs with systemic canine distemper virus infection, 44 (1995) 201
- Nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequences of the nucleocapsid protein of the virulent A75/17-CDV strain of canine distemper virus, 44 (1995) 211

The neurobiology of canine distemper virus infection, 44 (1995) 271

Selective spread and reduced virus release leads to canine distemper virus persistence in the nervous system, 44 (1995) 271

Spot synthesis of overlapping peptides on paper membrane supports enables the identification of linear monoclonal antibody binding determinants on morbillivirus phosphoproteins, 44 (1995) 289

Control of canine distemper, 44 (1995) 351

Canine distemper virus infection in Serengeti spotted hyaenas (Short Communication), 49 (1996) 147

Canine herpesvirus

Induction of antibodies to canine herpesvirus in mice by immunization with anti-idiotypic antibodies, 28 (1991) 257

Canine parvovirus

The use of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay systems for serology and antigen detection in parvovirus, coronavirus and rotavirus infections in dogs in The Netherlands, 26 (1991) 25

Antigenic and genomic variabilities among recently prevalent parvoviruses of canine and feline origin in Japan, 38 (1993) 1

Sensitive detection of canine parvovirus DNA by the nested polymerase chain reaction, 41 (1994) 135

Evaluation of a novel diagnostic test for canine parvovirus, 41 (1994) 293

Rapid method utilizing the polymerase chain reaction for detection of canine parvovirus in feces of diarrheic dogs, 43 (1995) 315

Caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus

Genomic heterogeneity of small ruminant lentiviruses detected by PCR, 33 (1992) 341

Evaluation of ELISA for detection of antibodies to CAEV in milk, 38 (1994) 359

Chemiluminescent detection of caprine arthritis encephalitis virus with a PCR-generated single stranded nonradiolabelled probe, 43 (1995) 295

Genetic and antigenic characterization of caev (caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus) recombinant transmembrane protein, 45 (1995) 363

Caprine herpesvirus

Interactions of bovine and caprine herpesviruses with the natural and the foreign hosts, 33 (1992) 69

Caprine lentivirus

Genetic and antigenic characterization of caev (caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus) recombinant transmembrane protein, 45 (1995) 363

Capsule

Staphylococcus aureus capsule and slime as virulence factors in ruminant mastitis. A review, 39 (1994) 195

Carrier state

Carrier-state infection of feline T-lymphoblastoid cells with feline calicivirus, 40 (1994) 379

Influence of inoculation route on the carrier state of *Salmonella choleraesuis* in swine, 47 (1995) 43

Mechanisms for persistence of acute and chronic feline calicivirus infections in the face of vaccination, 47 (1995) 141

Caseous lymphadenitis

Characterization of detergent-soluble proteins of *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, 38 (1993) 59

Cat

Incidence and significance of isolation of *Mycoplasma felis* from conjunctival swabs of cats, 26 (1991) 95

Studies on the role of feline calicivirus in chronic stomatitis in cats, 27 (1991) 205

Perspectives on the epizootiology of feline enteric coronavirus and the pathogenesis of feline infectious peritonitis, 28 (1991) 243

Reovirus type 2 in domestic cats: isolation and experimental transmission, 30 (1992) 309

In vitro properties and experimental pathogenic effect of three strains of feline immunodeficiency viruses (FIV) isolated from cats with terminal disease, 31 (1992) 41

Papillomavirus associated skin lesions in a cat seropositive for feline immunodeficiency virus, 31 (1992) 117

Evaluation of the immunogenicity of attenuated feline calicivirus vaccines by ELISA, 31 (1992) 139

Chromosomal DNA probes for the identification of *Bacteroides tectum* and *Bacteroides fragilis* from the oral cavity of cats (Short Communication), 34 (1992) 89

Detection of feline infectious peritonitis virus infection in cell cultures and peripheral blood

- mononuclear leukocytes of experimentally infected cats using a biotinylated cDNA probe, 34 (1993) 259
- A review of feline infectious peritonitis virus: molecular biology, immunopathogenesis, clinical aspects, and vaccination, 36 (1993) 1
- Polymerase chain reaction and partial sequencing of a British isolate (T637) of feline immunodeficiency virus, 36 (1993) 369
- The detection and quantification of feline immunodeficiency provirus in peripheral blood mononuclear cells using the polymerase chain reaction, 38 (1993) 11
- Haemolytic *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from stools of healthy cats produce cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 1 (CNF1), 38 (1993) 157
- Inhibitory effects of recombinant feline interferon on the replication of feline enteropathogenic viruses in vitro, 39 (1994) 145
- gag-* And *env-*specific serum antibodies in cats after natural and experimental infection with feline immunodeficiency virus, 39 (1994) 153
- Characterization of the most frequently encountered *Staphylococcus* sp. in cats, 39 (1994) 255
- Effect of chronic feline immunodeficiency virus infection on experimental feline calicivirus-induced disease, 39 (1994) 335
- Carrier-state infection of feline T-lymphoblastoid cells with feline calicivirus, 40 (1994) 379
- Development of an experimental model of *Microporum canis* infection in cats, 42 (1994) 289
- Comparison of serological tests for the diagnosis of feline immunodeficiency virus infection of cats, 45 (1995) 259
- Immunization trial of cats with a replication-defective adenovirus type 5 expressing the ENV gene of feline immunodeficiency virus (Short Communication), 45 (1995) 393
- Mechanisms for persistence of acute and chronic feline calicivirus infections in the face of vaccination, 47 (1995) 141
- Studies on natural transmission of *Bordetella bronchiseptica* in cats, 48 (1996) 19
- Detection of feline immunodeficiency virus transcripts by quantitative reverse transcription-polymerase chain reaction, 48 (1996) 337
- Comparative seroreactivity to *Bartonella henselae* and *Bartonella quintana* among cats from Israel and North Carolina, 50 (1996) 95
- Cat scratch disease**
- Comparative seroreactivity to *Bartonella henselae* and *Bartonella quintana* among cats from Israel and North Carolina, 50 (1996) 95
- Cation effect**
- Effect of divalent cations on hemolysin synthesis by *Serpulina (Treponema) hyodysenteriae*: inhibition induced by zinc and copper, 41 (1994) 63
- Cattle — bacteria**
- Reclassification of German, British and Dutch isolates of so-called *Pasteurella multocida* obtained from pneumonic calf lungs, 26 (1991) 115
- The serological response of calves to *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *hardjo* vaccines and infection as measured by the microscopic agglutination test and anti-IgM and anti-IgG enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 26 (1991) 191
- Comparative evaluation of Vitek Gram-positive identification system and API Rapid Strep system for identification of *Streptococcus* species of bovine origin, 26 (1991) 301
- Differentiation by western blotting of immune responses of cattle vaccinated with *Brucella abortus* strain 19 or infected experimentally or naturally with virulent *Brucella abortus*, 27 (1991) 79
- Classification of coagulase-negative staphylococci isolated from bovine clinical and subclinical mastitis, 27 (1991) 151
- Controlling acute *Escherichia coli* mastitis during the periparturient period with recombinant bovine interferon gamma, 28 (1991) 189
- Inhibitory effects of Fibrinogen on Phagocytic killing of streptococcal isolates from humans, cattle and horses, 28 (1991) 295
- Serum resistance and the *traT* gene in bovine mastitis-causing *Escherichia coli*, 28 (1991) 343
- The role of the common vole (*Microtus arvalis*) in the epidemiology of bovine infection with *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *hardjo*, 28 (1991) 353
- Immunopotentialization of cattle vaccinated with a soluble *Brucella abortus* antigen with low LPS content: an analysis of cellular and humoral immune responses, 29 (1991) 15
- The effects of adjuvants on immune responses in cattle injected with a *Brucella abortus* soluble antigen, 29 (1991) 27

- Bactericidal potency and mechanistic specificity of neutrophil defensins against bovine mastitis pathogens, 29 (1991) 49
- Tetracycline resistance determinants in streptococcal species isolated from the bovine mammary gland, 29 (1991) 173
- Abortion in Japanese cows caused by *Chlamydia psittaci*, 29 (1991) 261
- Reduction in morbidity due to diarrhea in nursing beef calves by use of an inactivated oil-adjuvanted rotavirus – *Escherichia coli* vaccine in the dam, 30 (1992) 191
- Chloramphenicol resistance plasmids in *Staphylococcus aureus* isolated from bovine subclinical mastitis, 30 (1992) 223
- Summer mastitis in heifers: Studies on the seasonal occurrence of *Actinomyces pyogenes*, *Peptostreptococcus indolicus* and *Bacteroidaceae* in clinically healthy cattle in Denmark, 30 (1992) 243
- Serological reactivity to *Mycobacterium bovis* protein antigens in cattle, 30 (1992) 343
- A field evaluation of serological and cellular diagnostic tests for bovine tuberculosis, 31 (1992) 71
- Species identification and some characteristics of coagulase-negative staphylococci isolated from bovine udders, 31 (1992) 181
- ELISA tests for antibodies in experimental bovine tuberculosis, 31 (1992) 243
- Comparative bacteriological studies on summer mastitis in grazing cattle and pyogenes mastitis in stabled cattle in Denmark (Short Communication), 32 (1992) 81
- The protective efficacy of pili from different strains of *Moraxella bovis* within the same serogroup against infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis, 32 (1992) 177
- Aggregation of bovine platelets by *Fusobacterium necrophorum*, 32 (1992) 343
- Development of a single dilution ELISA to detect antibody to *Dermatophilus congolensis* in goat and cattle sera, 34 (1992) 47
- Recognition of *Mycoplasma canis* as part of the mycoplasmal flora of the bovine respiratory tract, 34 (1993) 175
- Characteristics of coagulase-negative *Staphylococci* isolated from bovine intramammary infections, 34 (1993) 373
- Borrelia burgdorferi* infection in dairy cows, rodents, and birds from four Wisconsin dairy farms, 35 (1993) 61
- Characteristics of Vero cytotoxin producing *Escherichia coli* associated with intestinal colonization and diarrhea in calves, 36 (1993) 149
- A *Moraxella bovis* pili vaccine produced by recombinant DNA technology for the prevention of infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis, 36 (1993) 175
- A conjugative plasmid pTE195 coding for drug resistance and virulence phenotypes from *Salmonella naestved* strain of calf origin, 36 (1993) 197
- Comparison of polymerase chain reaction tests and faecal culture for detecting *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* in bovine faeces, 36 (1993) 289
- Use of a repetitive element isolated from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in hybridization studies with *Mycobacterium bovis*: a new tool for epidemiological studies of bovine tuberculosis, 37 (1993) 1
- Growth of Lactobacilli, *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli* in normal and mastitic milk and whey, 37 (1993) 115
- Antigen capture ELISA using a monoclonal antibody for the detection of *Mycoplasma bovis* in milk, 37 (1993) 127
- Hybridization of clinical *Escherichia coli* isolates from calves and piglets in New York State with gene probes for enterotoxins (STaP, STb, LT), Shiga-like toxins (SLT-I, SLT-II) and adhesion factors (K88, K99, F41, 987P), 38 (1994) 217
- Administration of a bolus formulation of baquiloprim and sulphadimidine to calves: plasma concentration – time profiles and efficacy in suppressing experimental pneumonic pasteurellosis, 38 (1994) 255
- Studies on inactivation of pathogenic microorganisms in culture media and in bovine semen by photosensitive agents (Short Communication), 38 (1994) 277
- Serotypes of bovine *Escherichia coli* producing cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 2 (CNF2), 39 (1994) 83
- Encapsulation of *Streptococcus uberis*: Influence of storage and cultural conditions (Short Communication), 39 (1994) 361
- See also Special Issue "Bovine Tuberculosis". Proceedings of the International Symposium on *Mycobacterium bovis*, University College Dublin, Ireland, 20–21 August 1991, Vol. 40/1–2 40 (1994) 1–205
- In vitro comparison of bovine mastitis and fecal *Escherichia coli* isolates, 40 (1994) 231
- Macrolide-lincosamide resistance determinants in

- streptococcal species isolated from the bovine mammary gland, 40 (1994) 253
- Identification of a potentially important antigen of *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 40 (1994) 283
- ELISA to determine anti-K99 pilus antibody in the sera of normal and diarrhoeic calves (Short Communication), 40 (1994) 387
- The effect of vaccination on the prevalence of paratuberculosis in large dairy herds, 41 (1994) 117
- Growth-condition dependent expression of *Pasteurella haemolytica* A1 outer membrane proteins, capsule, and leukotoxin, 41 (1994) 221
- Immune responses to superoxide dismutase and synthetic peptides of superoxide dismutase in cattle vaccinated with *Brucella abortus* strain 19 or RB51 (Short Communication), 41 (1994) 383
- Reproduction of bovine keratoconjunctivitis with a purified haemolytic and cytotoxic fraction of *Moraxella bovis*, 42 (1994) 15
- Detection of verotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* in bull semen using the polymerase chain reaction, 42 (1994) 239
- Use of bovine myeloperoxidase as an indicator of mastitis in dairy cattle, 42 (1994) 317
- Development of a selective polymerase chain reaction assay for the detection of *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *Mycoides* S.C. (Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia agent), 42 (1994) 327
- Identification of *Escherichia coli* strains from cows with clinical mastitis by serotyping and DNA polymorphism patterns with REP and ERIC primers, 43 (1995) 13
- Neutralizing antibodies against Shiga-like toxins from *Escherichia coli* in colostrum and sera of cattle, 43 (1995) 131
- The protective efficacy of cloned *Moraxella bovis* pili in monovalent and multivalent vaccine formulations against experimentally induced infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis (IBK), 45 (1995) 129
- Evaluation of phenotypic and genotypic methods for epidemiological typing of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolates from bovine mastitis in Denmark, 45 (1995) 139
- Evaluation of a potassium chloride extract of *Brucella abortus* in an ELISA for detecting *Brucella* antibodies in bulk tank milk samples from cows, 45 (1995) 185
- The amino acid requirements of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolated from cases of bovine mastitis (Short Communication), 45 (1995) 275
- Phenotypic characterization of *Streptococcus dysgalactiae* isolates from bovine mastitis by their binding to host derived proteins, 46 (1995) 415
- Isolation and identification of fimbriae and toxin production by *Escherichia coli* strains from cows with clinical mastitis, 47 (1995) 1
- Plasmid profiles of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* isolated from bovine mastitis, 47 (1995) 9
- In vitro amplification of the 16S rRNA genes from *Mycoplasma bovis* and *Mycoplasma agalactiae* by PCR, 47 (1995) 183
- Serological crossreactivity between *Brucella abortus* and *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:9 I Immunoblot analysis of the antibody response to *Brucella* protein antigens in bovine brucellosis, 47 (1995) 257
- Serological crossreactivity between *Brucella abortus* and *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:9 II The use of *Yersinia* outer proteins for the specific detection of *Yersinia enterocolitica* infections in ruminants, 47 (1995) 271
- Molecular epidemiology of *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides* biotype Small Colony, the agent of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, 47 (1995) 305
- Spirochetes isolated from dairy cattle with papillomatous digital dermatitis and interdigital dermatitis, 47 (1995) 343
- Genotyping by PCR, of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains, isolated from mammary glands of cows, 48 (1995) 51
- Infection of cattle with *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:9 a cause of the false positive serological reactions in bovine brucellosis diagnostic tests, 48 (1996) 101
- Serological response of cattle to *Brucella* allergen after repeated intradermal applications of this allergen (Short Communication), 48 (1996) 174
- Effect of staphylococcal β toxin on the cytotoxicity, proliferation and adherence of *Staphylococcus aureus* to bovine mammary epithelial cells, 48 (1996) 187
- Influence of prior infection on the dynamics of bacterial counts in calves experimentally infected with *Salmonella dublin*, 48 (1996) 199
- Genomic analysis using pulsed-field gel electrophoresis of *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 isolated from dairy calves during the United States national dairy heifer evaluation project (1991-1992), 48 (1996) 223
- Fimbriae extracts from enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* strains of bovine and porcine origin with K99 and/or F41 antigens, 48 (1996) 231

- CNF producing *Escherichia coli* isolated from cattle in Northern Ireland, 49 (1996) 235
- Comparison between persisting anti-lipopolysaccharide antibodies and culture at postmortem in salmonella-infected cattle herds, 50 (1996) 81
- Cattle — rickettsia**
- The effect of oxytetracycline treatment on immunity induced by *Anaplasma centrale*, 31 (1992) 81
- Bovine petechial fever (Ondiri disease), 34 (1993) 103
- Comparison of polymerase chain reaction, direct immunofluorescence, cell culture and enzyme immunoassay for the detection of *Chlamydia psittaci* in bull semen, 42 (1994) 273
- Cattle — viruses**
- Vaccination of pigs against Aujeszky's disease by the intradermal route using live attenuated and inactivated virus vaccines, 26 (1991) 11
- Variation in the pathogenic potential and molecular characteristics of bovid herpesvirus-4 isolates, 27 (1991) 1
- Demonstration of antibodies against bovine leukemia virus (BLV) by blocking ELISA using bovine polyclonal anti-BLV immunoglobulin, 27 (1991) 221
- Experimental reproduction of respiratory tract disease with bovine respiratory syncytial virus, 28 (1991) 39
- Seroepidemiology of Bivens Arm virus infections of cattle in Florida, St Croix and Puerto Rico, 28 (1991) 121
- Attempts to immunize cattle against virulent African malignant catarrhal fever virus (alcelaphine herpesvirus-1) with a herpesvirus isolated from American cattle, 28 (1991) 129
- Application of the polymerase chain reaction to the detection of bovine viral diarrhoea virus infections in cattle, 30 (1992) 21
- Relationship between the anti-FMD virus antibody reaction as measured by different assays, and protection in vivo against challenge infection, 30 (1992) 99
- Infectivity of bovine leukaemia virus infected cattle: An ELISA for detecting antigens expressed in vitro cultured lymphocytes, 30 (1992) 137
- Studies on the pathogenesis of bovine ephemeral fever in experimental cattle III. Virological and biochemical data, 30 (1992) 297
- Comparison of blocking dot ELISA and competitive ELISA, using a monoclonal antibody for detection of bluetongue virus antibodies in cattle, 31 (1992) 33
- Seroprevalence of bovine immunodeficiency-like virus and bovine leukemia virus in a dairy cattle herd, 31 (1992) 109
- A competitive ELISA using anti-N monoclonal antibodies for specific detection of rinderpest antibodies in cattle and small ruminants, 31 (1992) 147
- Bovine virus diarrhoea virus induces in vitro a proliferative response of peripheral blood mononuclear cells from cattle immunized by infection, 31 (1992) 317
- The protective efficacy of pili from different strains of *Moraxella bovis* within the same serogroup against infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis, 32 (1992) 177
- Foot-and-mouth disease: detection of antibodies in cattle sera by blocking ELISA, 32 (1992) 253
- Isolation of Fukuoka virus, a member of the Kern Canyon serogroup viruses of the family Rhabdoviridae, from cattle, 32 (1992) 267
- Recombinant polypeptide from the gp48 region of the bovine viral diarrhoea virus (BVDV) detects serum antibodies in vaccinated and infected cattle, 32 (1992) 281
- A study of the basis of virulence variation of bovine rotaviruses, 33 (1992) 169
- Infection of ovine fetal brain cell cultures with cytopathogenic and non-cytopathogenic bovine viral diarrhoea virus, 33 (1992) 239
- Evidence for a viral aetiology of Jembrana disease in Bali cattle, 33 (1992) 367
- Survey of rotavirus infection in a dairy herd: comparison between polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and two commercial tests, 34 (1993) 321
- Comparative study on sixteen enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays for the detection of antibodies to bovine herpesvirus 1 in cattle, 35 (1993) 11
- Immunodominant neutralizing antigens depend on the virus strain during a primary immune response in calves to bovine rotaviruses, 35 (1993) 33
- The effect of the mode of sampling on BHV-1 detection in infected cattle by dot-blot hybridization, 36 (1993) 355
- Dipstick enzyme immunoassay for rinderpest antibody in cattle (Short Communication), 36 (1993) 385
- Distribution of Jembrana disease in cattle in Indonesia, 38 (1993) 23

- Virulence factors associated with F165-positive *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from piglets and calves, 38 (1993) 139
- Variability occurs in the inverted repeat region of genomic DNA from bovine herpesvirus 1 respiratory, genital and bovine herpesvirus 5 encephalitic isolates (Short Communication), 38 (1993) 181
- Immediate-early gene expression and gene mapping comparisons among isolates of bovine herpesvirus 1 and 5, 38 (1994) 369
- Antibody response to Jembrana disease virus in Bali cattle, 39 (1994) 15
- A field evaluation of the polymerase chain reaction procedure for the detection of bovine leukaemia virus proviral DNA in cattle, 39 (1994) 313
- Control of bovine leukaemia virus transmission by selective culling of infected cattle on the basis of viral antigen expression in lymphocyte cultures, 39 (1994) 323
- Dynamics of viral spread in bluetongue virus infected calves, 40 (1994) 361
- PCR detection of ovine herpesvirus-2 DNA in Indonesian ruminants – normal sheep and clinical cases of malignant catarrhal fever, 42 (1994) 45
- Serological and genotypic characterization of group A rotavirus reassortants from diarrhetic calves born to dams vaccinated against rotavirus, 42 (1994) 159
- Systemic vaccination with inactivated bovine virus diarrhoea virus protects against respiratory challenge, 42 (1994) 171
- Bovine immunodeficiency virus: incidence of infection in Mississippi dairy cattle, 42 (1994) 181
- Partial characterization of a *Moraxella bovis* cytotoxin, 43 (1995) 183
- Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies to bovine respiratory syncytial virus, 43 (1995) 261
- Identification of herd-specific bovine viral diarrhoea virus isolates from infected cattle and sheep, 43 (1995) 283
- Development of a PCR amplification assay as a screening test using bulk milk samples for identifying dairy herds infected with bovine viral diarrhoea virus, 44 (1995) 77
- Pathomorphological and immunohistological findings in cattle experimentally infected with rinderpest virus isolates of different pathogenicity, 44 (1995) 141
- Evaluation of an agar gel immunodiffusion test to detect infection of cattle with bluetongue viruses in Queensland, Australia, 45 (1995) 27
- Infection of cattle with bluetongue viruses in Queensland, Australia: results of a sentinel herd study, 1990–1992, 45 (1995) 35
- Comparison of the p125 coding region of bovine viral diarrhoea viruses, 45 (1995) 45
- The protective efficacy of cloned *Moraxella bovis* pili in monovalent and multivalent vaccine formulations against experimentally induced infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis (IBK), 45 (1995) 129
- Field trials of ephemeral fever vaccines, 46 (1995) 117
- Studies on the pathogenesis of bovine ephemeral fever IV: A comparison with the inflammatory events in milk fever of cattle, 46 (1995) 131
- Recent advances in the understanding of Jembrana disease, 46 (1995) 249
- Replication of bovine respiratory syncytial virus in ovine peripheral blood lymphocytes and monocytes in vitro, 48 (1996) 125
- The distribution of G and P types within isolates of bovine rotavirus in Japan (Short Communication), 48 (1996) 367
- Evaluation of a competitive enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay to detect infection of cattle in sentinel herds in Queensland, Australia with bluetongue viruses, 49 (1996) 117
- Noncytopathogenic and cytopathogenic bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease viruses do not affect in vitro embryonic development into the blastocyst stage, 49 (1996) 127
- Comparative study on four enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays and a cocultivation assay for the detection of antigens associated with the bovine viral diarrhoea virus in persistently infected cattle, 50 (1996) 1
- Cell culture test**
- Comparison of polymerase chain reaction, direct immunofluorescence, cell culture and enzyme immunoassay for the detection of *Chlamydia psittaci* in bull semen, 42 (1994) 273
- Cervine herpesvirus**
- Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies to cervine herpesvirus-1, 32 (1992) 229
- Cetacea — general**
- Morbillivirus infection in cetaceans of the western Atlantic, 44 (1995) 241

Morbilliviruses in aquatic mammals: report on round table discussion, 44 (1995) 261

Chaotropic agents

Chaotropic agents cause disaggregation and enhanced activity of *Pasteurella haemolytica* leukotoxin, 45 (1995) 201

Chemiluminescence

Bovine neutrophil activation by culture fluid from *Pasteurella haemolytica* serotypes A1 and A11, 41 (1994) 311

Chemotaxis

Bovine neutrophil activation by culture fluid from *Pasteurella haemolytica* serotypes A1 and A11, 41 (1994) 311

Motility and chemotaxis in *Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, 49 (1996) 21

Chicken anaemia virus

Cloning and sequencing of the chicken anaemia virus (CAV) ORF-3 gene, and the development of an ELISA for the detection of serum antibody to CAV, 39 (1994) 167

Serological survey on the prevalence of chicken anaemia virus infection in Hungarian chicken flocks, 50 (1996) 7

Chicken — bacteria

Proteins and antigens of *Pasteurella multocida* serotype 1 from fowl cholera, 27 (1991) 175

Immune responses in chickens against *Salmonella typhimurium* monitored with egg antibodies, 27 (1991) 295

Production, characterization and protective effect of monoclonal antibodies to *Haemophilus paragallinarum* serotype A, 27 (1991) 327

Occurrence of V-factor (NAD) independent strains of *Haemophilus paragallinarum*, 31 (1992) 363

Diphenylamine increases cloacin DF13 sensitivity in avian septicemic strains of *Escherichia coli*, 32 (1992) 149

Plasmid diversity in *Escherichia coli* isolated from processed poultry and poultry processors, 35 (1993) 243

Avian heterophils and monocytes: phagocytic and bactericidal activities against *Salmonella enteritidis*, 38 (1994) 293

Characteristics associated with pathogenicity of avian septicemic *Escherichia coli* strains, 41 (1994) 75

Experimental colonization of mice with *Campylobacter jejuni* (Short Communication), 41 (1994) 183

Antibioresistance of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated in Morocco from chickens with colibacillosis, 43 (1995) 325

Colorimetric assay using XTT for assessing virulence of avian *Pasteurella multocida* strains, 45 (1995) 191

In vivo variation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigen expression in experimentally infected chickens, 45 (1995) 219

Expression of P and type 1 (F1) fimbriae in pathogenic *Escherichia coli* from poultry, 45 (1995) 297

Molecular studies on avian strains of *Pasteurella multocida* in Australia, 46 (1995) 335

Stimulation of avian respiratory phagocytes by *Pasteurella multocida*: effects of the route of exposure, bacterial dosage and strain, and the age of chickens, 46 (1995) 401

Phenotypic characterisation of *Pasteurella multocida* isolates from Australian poultry, 47 (1995) 281

Antimicrobial activity of chicken and turkey heterophil peptides CHP1, CHP2, THP1, and THP3, 47 (1995) 295

Optimising the conditions for isolation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* collected on applicator swabs, 49 (1996) 45

Determination of an effective sampling regime to detect *Salmonella enteritidis* in the environment of poultry units, 50 (1996) 117

Chicken — viruses

Immunosuppressive effect of infectious bursal disease virus strains of variable virulence for chickens, 26 (1991) 241

Effect of adenovirus infection on adiposity in chicken, 31 (1992) 101

Cell-mediated cytolysis of lymphoblastoid cells expressing Marek's disease virus-specific phosphorylated polypeptides, 33 (1992) 93

Infectious bursal disease of poultry: antigenic structure of the virus and control, 33 (1992) 175

Antibody response elicited against empty reticuloendotheliosis virus particles in two inbred lines of chicken, 36 (1993) 317

Cloning and sequencing of the chicken anaemia virus (CAV) ORF-3 gene, and the development of an ELISA for the detection of serum antibody to CAV, 39 (1994) 167

- More than one component of the Newcastle disease virus particle is capable of interferon induction, 39 (1994) 299
- Influence of dose and route of inoculation on responses of chickens to recombinant fowlpox virus vaccines, 41 (1994) 173
- Agglutination of chicken lymphocytes by infectious bursal disease virus, 44 (1995) 93
- The effect of serial in vivo passage on the expression of virulence and DNA stability of an infectious laryngotracheitis virus strain of low virulence, 45 (1995) 71
- Australian studies on Newcastle disease virus. The French heritage, 46 (1995) 15
- Recent isolates of Newcastle disease virus in Australia, 46 (1995) 21
- Approaches to food-based vaccines for domestic chickens, 46 (1995) 29
- Cell-mediated immunity in chickens vaccinated with the V4 strain of Newcastle disease virus, 46 (1995) 37
- Receptors for the V4 strain of Newcastle disease virus in the digestive tract of chickens, 46 (1995) 43
- Lactose pellets – a new approach to oral vaccination of village chickens against Newcastle disease, 46 (1995) 47
- The contribution of lectins to the interaction between oral Newcastle disease vaccine and grains, 46 (1995) 55
- The influence of adjuvants on oral vaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease, 46 (1995) 63
- Mucosal immunity in chickens vaccinated with the V4 strain of Newcastle disease virus, 46 (1995) 69
- Isolation of serotype I Marek's disease viruses from vaccinated Australian flocks, 46 (1995) 213
- Apoptosis in chicken embryo fibroblasts caused by Newcastle disease virus, 47 (1995) 357
- Comparison by restriction enzyme analysis of three fowl adenoviruses of varying pathogenicity, 48 (1996) 155
- Serological survey on the prevalence of chicken anaemia virus infection in Hungarian chicken flocks, 50 (1996) 7
- Protective immune response of chickens against Newcastle disease, induced by the intranasal vaccination with inactivated virus, 50 (1996) 17
- Receptors for the V4 strain of Newcastle disease virus in the digestive tract of chickens [Vet. Microbiol., 46 (1995) 43–46] (Erratum), 50 (1996) 155
- Chlamydia psittaci***
- Comparison of isolates of *Chlamydia psittaci* of ovine, avian and feline origin by analysis of polypeptide profiles from purified elementary bodies, 26 (1991) 269
- Abortion in Japanese cows caused by *Chlamydia psittaci*, 29 (1991) 261
- Antigenic and morphological differentiation of placental and intestinal isolates of *Chlamydia psittaci* of ovine origin, 30 (1992) 165
- Restriction endonuclease analysis of DNA from ruminant *Chlamydia psittaci* and its relation to mouse virulence, 31 (1992) 263
- Comparison of ovine abortion and non-abortion isolates of *Chlamydia psittaci* using inclusion morphology, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, restriction endonuclease analysis and reactivity with monoclonal antibodies, 35 (1993) 141
- Comparison of serological tests for the diagnosis of *Chlamydia psittaci* infection of sheep, 36 (1993) 233
- Comparison of type I and type II *Chlamydia psittaci* strains infecting koalas (*Phascolarctos cinereus*), 37 (1993) 65
- Primary pathogenicity of an European isolate of *Chlamydia psittaci* from turkey poults, 38 (1993) 103
- Monoclonal antibody to a major outer membrane protein of feline *Chlamydia psittaci*: antibody specificity and anti-idiotypic antibody production, 42 (1994) 1
- Comparison of polymerase chain reaction, direct immunofluorescence, cell culture and enzyme immunoassay for the detection of *Chlamydia psittaci* in bull semen, 42 (1994) 273
- Experimental infections of pregnant sows with ovine *Chlamydia psittaci* strains (Short Communication), 42 (1994) 383
- Development and evaluation of an indirect ELISA to detect antibodies to abortion strains of *Chlamydia psittaci* in sheep sera, 43 (1995) 1
- Antigenic diversity of ruminant *Chlamydia psittaci* strains demonstrated by the indirect immunofluorescence test with monoclonal antibodies, 43 (1995) 219
- Chlamydia psittaci* infections: a review with emphasis on avian chlamydiosis (Review), 45 (1995) 93
- Chlamydia psittaci* in turkeys: pathogenesis of infections in avian serovars A, B and D, 47 (1995) 245
- Evaluation of *Chlamydia psittaci* subfraction and

- subunit preparations for their protective capacities, 48 (1996) 269
- Chlamydia trachomatis***
Cowdria ruminantium is recognized by a monoclonal antibody directed against the major outer membrane protein of *Chlamydia trachomatis*, 27 (1991) 115
- Chloramphenicol**
Chloramphenicol resistance plasmids in *Staphylococcus aureus* isolated from bovine subclinical mastitis, 30 (1992) 223
Chloramphenicol resistance in *Staphylococcus intermedius* from a single veterinary centre: evidence for plasmid and chromosomal location of the resistance genes, 43 (1995) 151
- Chondroitinase**
Influence of chondroitinase on indirect hemagglutination titers and phagocytosis of *Pasteurella multocida* serogroups A, D and F, 47 (1995) 287
- Choroid plexus**
A temporal study of RNAs produced in maedi-visna virus infection of choroid plexus cells (Short Communication), 39 (1994) 369
- Chronic ovine dermatophilosis**
Relationship between chronic ovine dermatophilosis and levels of T6 lymphocyte antigen staining in peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 30 (1992) 281
- Chronic respiratory disease**
In vivo variation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigen expression in experimentally infected chickens, 45 (1995) 219
- Chronic stomatitis**
Studies on the role of feline calicivirus in chronic stomatitis in cats, 27 (1991) 205
- Chronic suppurative bronchopneumonia**
Association with HeLa cells by *Rhodococcus equi* with and without the virulence plasmid, 46 (1995) 383
- Classical swine fever virus**
Differentiation of classical swine fever virus (CSFV) strains using monoclonal antibodies against structural glycoproteins, 47 (1995) 111
- Differentiation of classical swine fever virus from ruminant pestiviruses by reverse transcription and polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) (Short Communication), 48 (1996) 373
- Cloning**
Cloning and expression of a 30 kDa surface antigen of *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 27 (1991) 63
Molecular cloning and characterization of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* promoters in *Escherichia coli*, 32 (1992) 351
Antigenic and genomic variabilities among recently prevalent parvoviruses of canine and feline origin in Japan, 38 (1993) 1
Cloning and sequencing of the chicken anaemia virus (CAV) ORF-3 gene, and the development of an ELISA for the detection of serum antibody to CAV, 39 (1994) 167
- Clostridium perfringens***
Development of double sandwich ELISA for *Clostridium perfringens* beta and epsilon toxins, 31 (1992) 89
Evaluation of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for diagnosis of *Clostridium perfringens* enterotoxemias, 31 (1992) 389
- Clostridium spiroforme***
Evaluation of a toxoid for protection of rabbits against enterotoxaemia experimentally induced by trypsin-activated supernatant of *Clostridium spiroforme*, 28 (1991) 93
In vitro susceptibility of rabbit strains of *Clostridium spiroforme* to antimicrobial agents, 28 (1991) 391
- Cluster analysis**
Comparative ribotyping of *Staphylococcus intermedius* from dogs, pigeons, horses and mink, 45 (1995) 11
- Cold enrichment method**
Comparison of a cold enrichment method and the IDF method for isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from animal autopsy material (Short Communication), 36 (1993) 185
- Colisepticemia**
Clonal diversity among strains of *Escherichia coli* incriminated in turkey colisepticemia, 34 (1992) 19

Colonization factors

Colonization factor different from K88, K99, F41 and 987P in enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from postweaning diarrhoea in pigs, 32 (1992) 163

Colorimetric bactericidal assay

Colorimetric assay using XTT for assessing virulence of avian *Pasteurella multocida* strains, 45 (1995) 191

Colostrum

Seroepidemiology of mycoplasmal pneumonia of swine in Japan as surveyed by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 34 (1993) 155

Neutralizing antibodies against Shiga-like toxins from *Escherichia coli* in colostrum and sera of cattle, 43 (1995) 131

Detection of antibodies against *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, serotype 2 in porcine colostrum using a blocking enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay specific for serotype 2, 43 (1995) 277

Complement

Complement-dependent serum neutralization with virulent and avirulent Bucyrus strains of equine arteritis virus (Short Communication), 36 (1993) 379

Complement fixation test

Comparison of seroreactivity of rams with brucellosis in a complement fixation test, whole cell ELISA and by immunoblotting, 26 (1991) 291

Comparison of serological tests for the diagnosis of *Chlamydia psittaci* infection of sheep, 36 (1993) 233

Comparison of a complement fixation test, a gel diffusion test and two absorbed and unabsorbed ELISAs for the diagnosis of paratuberculosis in sheep, 41 (1994) 107

Contagious caprine pleuropneumonia

The use of monoclonal antibodies in the diagnosis of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia (CCPP), 41 (1994) 191

Contagious agalactia

A species-specific DNA probe for the detection of *Mycoplasma agalactiae*, 41 (1994) 355

In vitro amplification of the 16S rRNA genes from *Mycoplasma bovis* and *Mycoplasma agalactiae* by PCR, 47 (1995) 183

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia

Development of a selective polymerase chain reaction assay for the detection of *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *Mycoides* S.C. (Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia agent), 42 (1994) 327

Molecular epidemiology of *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides* biotype Small Colony, the agent of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, 47 (1995) 305

Contagious ecthyma virus

Immune responses of the camel (*Camelus dromedarius*) to contagious ecthyma (Orf) virus infection, 47 (1995) 119

Coronavirus — general

Induction of lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis virus of swine using an attenuated coronavirus mutant able to survive in the physicochemical environment of the digestive tract, 26 (1991) 227

Coronavirus infection in mink (*Mustela vison*). Serological evidence of infection with a coronavirus related to transmissible gastroenteritis virus and porcine epidemic diarrhea virus, 31 (1992) 1

Coronavirus immunogens, 37 (1993) 285

Faecal viruses of dogs — an electron microscope study, 46 (1995) 295

Characterization of transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus S protein expression products in avirulent *S. typhimurium* Δ cyt Δ crp: persistence, stability and immune response in swine, 48 (1996) 87

Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis

Experimental *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* infection in lambs: kinetics of bacterial dissemination and inflammation, 26 (1991) 381

Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis: in vitro susceptibility to 39 antimicrobial agents, 27 (1991) 145

Histopathology of the early phase during experimental *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* infection in lambs, 29 (1991) 123

Analysis of the immunodominant antigens of *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, 30 (1992) 47

Characterization of detergent-soluble proteins of *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, 38 (1993) 59

Genetic differences between nitrate-negative and nitrate-positive *C. pseudotuberculosis* strains using restriction fragment length polymorphisms, 49 (1996) 1

Cowdria ruminantium

In vitro isolation of *Cowdria ruminantium* from plasma of infected ruminants, 26 (1991) 263

Cowdria ruminantium is recognized by a monoclonal antibody directed against the major outer membrane protein of *Chlamydia trachomatis*, 27 (1991) 115

Competitive enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for heartwater using monoclonal antibodies to a *Cowdria ruminantium*-specific 32-kilodalton protein, 28 (1991) 199

Crocodile

Phenotypic characterization of Zimbabwean isolates of *Pasteurella multocida*, 38 (1994) 351

Cross-hybridization

Cross-hybridization of equid herpesvirus-2 (EHV-2) and herpes simplex virus-1 (HSV-1) genes to equid herpesvirus-1 (EHV-1), 35 (1993) 1

Cross-neutralization assay

Six antigenic groups within the genus pestivirus as identified by cross neutralization assays, 47 (1995) 317

Cross-protection

Strain variation in *Dermatophilus congolensis* demonstrated by cross-protection studies, 28 (1991) 377

Cross protection studies on *Bordetella bronchiseptica* in mice using an intracerebral challenge model, 31 (1992) 191

Lack of cross-protection between vaccinia virus and orf virus in hysterectomy-procured, barrier-maintained lambs, 41 (1994) 373

Cross-protection experiments in pigs vaccinated with *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* subtypes 1A and 1B (Short Communication), 45 (1995) 383

Cross-reactivity

Immunological properties of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* hemolysin I, 28 (1991) 61

Serotype specificity of immunological assays for the capsular polymer of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotypes 1 and 9, 31 (1992) 351

Cross-reactivity between *B. burgdorferi* and other spirochetes affects specificity of serostests for detection of antibodies to the Lyme disease agent in dogs, 36 (1993) 161

Serological crossreactivity between *Brucella abortus* and *Yersinia enterocolitica* 0:9 I Immunoblot analysis of the antibody response to *Brucella* protein antigens in bovine brucellosis, 47 (1995) 257

Serological crossreactivity between *Brucella abortus* and *Yersinia enterocolitica* 0:9 II The use of *Yersinia* outer proteins for the specific detection of *Yersinia enterocolitica* infections in ruminants, 47 (1995) 271

Culicoides brevitarsis

Influences of vector biology on transmission of arboviruses and outbreaks of disease: the *Culicoides brevitarsis* model, 46 (1995) 91

Culicoides insignis

Evaluation of *Culicoides insignis* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) as a vector of bluetongue virus, 32 (1992) 1

***Culicoides* spp.**

Isolation of bluetongue virus serotype 21 from *Culicoides* spp. in Indonesia, 36 (1993) 349

Culture methods

Differences in sensitivity in haemagglutinin inhibition assays between A/equine/H3N8 viruses isolated in eggs and MDCK cells are linked to cleavage of the haemagglutinin molecule, 27 (1991) 253

Detection of *Streptococcus suis* type 2 in tonsils of slaughtered pigs using improved selective and differential media, 28 (1991) 335

In vitro stimulation of antibody production to *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* by porcine peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 32 (1992) 363

In vitro proliferation of a canine granulocytic *Ehrlichia*, 34 (1993) 355

Some cultural characteristics of *Branhamella ovis* isolated from the conjunctival sac of sheep, 37 (1993) 45

Effect of growth temperature on maintenance of virulent *Rhodococcus equi*, 39 (1994) 187

Encapsulation of *Streptococcus uberis*: Influence of storage and cultural conditions (Short Communication), 39 (1994) 361

Isolation of serotype 1 Marek's disease viruses from vaccinated Australian flocks, 46 (1995) 213

Development and evaluation of a selective and indicative medium for isolation of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* from tonsils (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 191

Cytocidal infection of hog cholera virus in porcine bone marrow stroma cell cultures (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 395

Replication of Australian porcine isolates of *Ileal symbiote intracellularis* in tissue culture, 49 (1996) 249

Cytolysin

Partial characterization of a *Moraxella bovis* cytolysin, 43 (1995) 183

Cytolytic factors

Salmonella cytotoxic and cytolitic factors: their detection in Chinese hamster ovary cells and antigenic relatedness, 31 (1992) 379

Cytotoxic factors

Salmonella cytotoxic and cytolitic factors: their detection in Chinese hamster ovary cells and antigenic relatedness, 31 (1992) 379

Cytotoxic necrotizing factor

Haemolytic *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from stools of healthy cats produce cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 1 (CNF1), 38 (1993) 157

Serotypes of bovine *Escherichia coli* producing cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 2 (CNF2), 39 (1994) 83

Detection of *Escherichia coli* strains producing Cytotoxic Necrotizing Factor type two (CNF2) by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 40 (1994) 209

CNF producing *Escherichia coli* isolated from cattle in Northern Ireland, 49 (1996) 235

Cytotoxicity

Cytotoxic activity of *Staphylococcus hyicus*, 26 (1991) 161

Effect of staphylococcal β toxin on the cytotoxicity, proliferation and adherence of *Staphylococcus aureus* to bovine mammary epithelial cells, 48 (1996) 187

D

Deer

Aetiology, pathogenesis and diagnosis of *Mycobacterium bovis* in deer, 40 (1994) 193

Denmark

Summer mastitis in heifers: Studies on the seasonal occurrence of *Actinomyces pyogenes*, *Peptostreptococcus indolicus* and *Bacteroidaceae* in clinically healthy cattle in Denmark, 30 (1992) 243

Dermatitis

Spirochetes isolated from dairy cattle with papillomatous digital dermatitis and interdigital dermatitis, 47 (1995) 343

Dermatophilosis

Evaluation of vaccines against ovine dermatophilosis, 27 (1991) 91

Blood T6-lymphocyte antigen levels as a poor resistance marker in ovine dermatophilosis, 34 (1992) 63

Dermatophilus congolensis

Evaluation of vaccines against ovine dermatophilosis, 27 (1991) 91

Strain variation in *Dermatophilus congolensis* demonstrated by cross-protection studies, 28 (1991) 377

Survival of *Dermatophilus congolensis* in tropical clay soils submitted to different water potentials, 29 (1991) 135

Relationship between chronic ovine dermatophilosis and levels of T6 lymphocyte antigen staining in peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 30 (1992) 281

Immunodominant antigens of zoospores from ovine isolates of *Dermatophilus congolensis*, 32 (1992) 305

Development of a single dilution ELISA to detect antibody to *Dermatophilus congolensis* in goat and cattle sera, 34 (1992) 47

Enzymatic activities of *Dermatophilus congolensis* measured by API ZYM[®] (Short Communication), 37 (1993) 175

Variation in cultural, morphological, biochemical properties and infectivity of Australian isolates of *Dermatophilus congolensis*, 38 (1993) 81

Detergents

Chaotropic agents cause disaggregation and enhanced activity of *Pasteurella haemolytica* leukotoxin, 45 (1995) 201

Diagnosis — bacteria

A DNA probe for the detection of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, 26 (1991) 87

Comparison of an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay to an indirect immunofluorescence assay for the detection of antibodies to *Borrelia burgdorferi* in the dog, 26 (1991) 179

Southern blot analysis of strain variation in *Campylobacter mucosalis*, 26 (1991) 279

Comparative evaluation of Vitek Gram-positive identification system and API Rapid Strep system for identification of *Streptococcus* species of bovine origin, 26 (1991) 301

Immunochemical studies on a *Brucella ovis* specific protein antigen, 27 (1991) 125

Use of DNA amplification for the rapid identification of *Mycobacterium bovis*, 27 (1991) 187

Competitive enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for heartwater using monoclonal antibodies to a *Cowdria ruminantium*-specific 32-kilodalton protein, 28 (1991) 199

Identification and partial characterization of the hemolysin (HlyII) of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 2, 28 (1991) 303

Detection of *Streptococcus suis* type 2 in tonsils of slaughtered pigs using improved selective and differential media, 28 (1991) 335

Strain variation in *Dermatophilus congolensis* demonstrated by cross-protection studies, 28 (1991) 377

Comparison of different media for the isolation of small ruminant strains of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, 28 (1991) 385

Determination of K88 antigens and enterotoxins of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from Polish piglets with diarrhea by the use of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays, 29 (1991) 299

Identification of ruminant mycoplasmas by dot immunobinding on membrane filtration (MF dot), 29 (1991) 329

A study of the heterogeneity of isolates of *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* from sheep in New Zealand, 29 (1991) 339

A monoclonal blocking ELISA detecting serum antibodies to *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 30 (1992) 35

Comparison of diagnostic procedures for porcine leptospirosis, 30 (1992) 151

An ELISA with *Brucella* lipopolysaccharide antigen for the diagnosis of *B. melitensis* infection in sheep and for the evaluation of serological responses following subcutaneous or conjunctival *B. melitensis* strain Rev 1 vaccination, 30 (1992) 233

Molecular discrimination of *Campylobacter coli* serogroup 20 biotype I (Lior) strains, 30 (1992) 267

Biochemical characterization of an antigenic saline extract of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 5 and identification of a serotype-specific antigen for ELISA serodiagnosis, 30 (1992) 369

Serodiagnosis of leptospirosis in pigs using an axial filament enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 31 (1992) 55

A field evaluation of serological and cellular diagnostic tests for bovine tuberculosis, 31 (1992) 71

Serological assay for swine erysipelas using nitrocellulose particles impregnated with an immunodominant 65 kDa antigen from *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 31 (1992) 169

Species identification and some characteristics of coagulase-negative staphylococci isolated from bovine udders, 31 (1992) 181

ELISA tests for antibodies in experimental bovine tuberculosis, 31 (1992) 243

Chromosomal DNA probes for the identification of asaccharolytic anaerobic pigmented bacterial rods from the oral cavity of cats (Short Communication), 31 (1992) 287

Evaluation of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for diagnosis of *Clostridium perfringens* enterotoxemias, 31 (1992) 389

A rapid method for detection of *Yersinia enterocolitica* serotype O:3 in pig feces using monoclonal antibodies, 32 (1992) 29

Development of a species-specific DNA probe for *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 32 (1992) 189

Development of a single dilution ELISA to detect antibody to *Dermatophilus congolensis* in goat and cattle sera, 34 (1992) 47

Comparative use of DNA probes for *Mycobacterium avium* and *Mycobacterium intracellulare* and serotyping for identification and characterization of animal isolates of the *M. avium* complex, 34 (1992) 83

Chromosomal DNA probes for the identification of *Bacteroides tectum* and *Bacteroides fragilis* from the oral cavity of cats (Short Communication), 34 (1992) 89

- Blocking enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of antibodies against *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 8, 34 (1993) 131
- The porcine intestinal spirochaetes: identification of new genetic groups, 34 (1993) 273
- Monitoring experimental swine dysentery: rectal swab blood test and *Serpulina (Treponema) hyodysenteriae* detection, 34 (1993) 389
- Detection of *Dichelobacter nodosus* using species-specific oligonucleotides as PCR primers, 35 (1993) 101
- Species-specific recombinant DNA probes for *Mycoplasma meleagridis*, 35 (1993) 179
- Detection of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* by polymerase chain reaction, 36 (1993) 91
- Cross-reactivity between *B. burgdorferi* and other spirochetes affects specificity of serotests for detection of antibodies to the Lyme disease agent in dogs, 36 (1993) 161
- Comparison of a cold enrichment method and the IDF method for isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from animal autopsy material (Short Communication), 36 (1993) 185
- Comparison of serological tests for the diagnosis of *Chlamydia psittaci* infection of sheep, 36 (1993) 233
- Optimization of the detection of NAD dependent *Pasteurellaceae* from the respiratory tract of slaughterhouse pigs, 36 (1993) 261
- Comparison of polymerase chain reaction tests and faecal culture for detecting *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* in bovine faeces, 36 (1993) 289
- Adaptation of the Sensititre® broth microdilution technique to antimicrobial susceptibility testing of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 36 (1993) 301
- Identification and partial characterization of a group of weakly β -hemolytic intestinal spirochetes of swine distinct from *Serpulina innocens* isolate B256, 37 (1993) 53
- Antigen capture ELISA using a monoclonal antibody for the detection of *Mycoplasma bovis* in milk, 37 (1993) 127
- Dichelobacter nodosus*: differentiation of virulent and benign strains by gene probe based dot blot hybridisation, 38 (1993) 71
- Evaluation of long chain lipopolysaccharides (LC-LPS) of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 5 for the serodiagnosis of swine pleuropneumonia, 38 (1994) 315
- Immunoblot studies in the differential diagnosis of porcine brucellosis: an immunodominant 62 kDa protein is related to the mycobacterial 65 kDa heat shock protein (HSP-65), 39 (1994) 47
- Lipopolysaccharides of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* (serotype 1): a readily obtainable antigen for ELISA serodiagnosis of pig pleuropneumonia, 39 (1994) 219
- Detection of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 2 antibodies in pig sera by an inhibition enzyme immuno assay (EIA), 39 (1994) 231
- An improved enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the detection of porcine serum antibodies against *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 39 (1994) 261
- Post mortem diagnosis of *Mycobacterium bovis* infection in cattle, 40 (1994) 53
- Soluble *Mycobacterium bovis* protein antigens: Studies on their purification and immunological evaluation, 40 (1994) 65
- Diagnosis and epidemiology of bovine tuberculosis using molecular biological approaches, 40 (1994) 83
- The tuberculin test, 40 (1994) 111
- In vitro immunodiagnostic assays for bovine tuberculosis, 40 (1994) 125
- Aetiology, pathogenesis and diagnosis of *Mycobacterium bovis* in deer, 40 (1994) 193
- Detection of *Escherichia coli* strains producing Cytotoxic Necrotizing Factor type two (CNF2) by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 40 (1994) 209
- Rapid differentiation of avian *Haemophilus*-like strains by their whole-cell carbohydrate patterns, 40 (1994) 263
- Comparison of a complement fixation test, a gel diffusion test and two absorbed and unabsorbed ELISAs for the diagnosis of paratuberculosis in sheep, 41 (1994) 107
- Brucella abortus* cytoplasmic proteins used as antigens in an ELISA potentially useful for the diagnosis of canine brucellosis, 41 (1994) 127
- Sensitive detection of canine parvovirus DNA by the nested polymerase chain reaction, 41 (1994) 135
- Application of ELISA to the serological diagnosis of virulent ovine footrot, 41 (1994) 147
- The use of monoclonal antibodies in the diagnosis of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia (CCPP), 41 (1994) 191
- Polymerase chain reaction for diagnosis of porcine proliferative enteropathy, 41 (1994) 205
- Antigenic characterization of *Mycobacterium bovis* BCG culture filtrate, 41 (1994) 345
- A species-specific DNA probe for the detection of

- Mycoplasma agalactiae*, 41 (1994) 355
- Potency of partially purified malleo-proteins for mallein test in the diagnosis of glanders in equines (Short Communication), 41 (1994) 391
- Evaluation of a saline boiled extract, capsular polysaccharides and long-chain lipopolysaccharides of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 1 as antigens for the serodiagnosis of swine pleuropneumonia, 42 (1994) 91
- Detection of verotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* in bull semen using the polymerase chain reaction, 42 (1994) 239
- Evaluation of protein A and protein G as indicator system in an ELISA for detecting antibodies in mink to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 42 (1994) 265
- Development of a selective polymerase chain reaction assay for the detection of *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *Mycoides* S.C. (Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia agent), 42 (1994) 327
- A retrospective study of clinical and laboratory characteristics of ovine footrot, 42 (1994) 373
- Development and evaluation of an indirect ELISA to detect antibodies to abortion strains of *Chlamydia psittaci* in sheep sera, 43 (1995) 1
- Identification of *Escherichia coli* strains from cows with clinical mastitis by serotyping and DNA polymorphism patterns with REP and ERIC primers, 43 (1995) 13
- A specific oligonucleotide probe based on 5S rRNA sequences for identification of *Vibrio anguillarum* and *Vibrio ordalii*, 43 (1995) 167
- A polymerase chain reaction assay for improved determination of virulence of *Dichelobacter nodosus*, the specific causative pathogen for ovine footrot, 43 (1995) 197
- Detection of *Mycobacterium bovis* in tissues by polymerase chain reaction, 43 (1995) 227
- Detection of antibodies against *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, serotype 2 in porcine colostrum using a blocking enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay specific for serotype 2, 43 (1995) 277
- Identification of sero-reactive *Brucella melitensis* cytosoluble proteins which discriminate between antibodies elicited by infection and Rev.1 vaccination in sheep, 44 (1995) 37
- Comparative ribotyping of *Staphylococcus intermedius* from dogs, pigeons, horses and mink, 45 (1995) 11
- Evaluation of a potassium chloride extract of *Brucella abortus* in an ELISA for detecting *Brucella* antibodies in bulk tank milk samples from cows, 45 (1995) 185
- Detection of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* from ovine fleece washings by PCR amplification of 16S ribosomal RNA, 47 (1995) 61
- Phenotypic characterisation of *Pasteurella multocida* isolates from Australian poultry, 47 (1995) 281
- Detection of ileal symbiont intracellularis in porcine faecal samples by polymerase chain reaction (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 387
- Identification and characterization of genus-specific epitopes of *Serpulina* species using monoclonal antibodies, 48 (1996) 73
- Infection of cattle with *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:9 a cause of the false positive serological reactions in bovine brucellosis diagnostic tests, 48 (1996) 101
- Serogroups of *Escherichia coli* isolated from piglets in Spain, 48 (1996) 113
- Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and immunoblot analysis for detection of antibodies to *Borrelia burgdorferi* in dogs The impact of serum absorption with homologous and heterologous bacteria, 48 (1996) 257
- Characterization of *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* isolates of serotypes 8 and 9 by random amplification of polymorphic DNA analysis, 48 (1996) 305
- A PCR scheme for differentiation of organisms belonging to the *Mycoplasma mycoides* cluster, 49 (1996) 31
- Optimising the conditions for isolation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* collected on applicator swabs, 49 (1996) 45
- Comparison between persisting anti-lipopolysaccharide antibodies and culture at postmortem in salmonella-infected cattle herds, 50 (1996) 81
- Diagnosis — rickettsia**
- Comparison of isolates of *Chlamydia psittaci* of ovine, avian and feline origin by analysis of polypeptide profiles from purified elementary bodies, 26 (1991) 269
- Cowdria ruminantium* is recognized by a monoclonal antibody directed against the major outer membrane protein of *Chlamydia trachomatis*, 27 (1991) 115
- An *Anaplasma centrale* DNA probe that differentiates between *Anaplasma ovis* and *Anaplasma marginale* DNA, 28 (1991) 313

- Comparison of polymerase chain reaction, direct immunofluorescence, cell culture and enzyme immunoassay for the detection of *Chlamydia psittaci* in bull semen, 42 (1994) 273
- Application of the polymerase chain reaction for the detection of *Ehrlichia canis* in tissues of dogs, 42 (1994) 281
- Diagnosis — viruses**
- The use of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay systems for serology and antigen detection in parvovirus, coronavirus and rotavirus infections in dogs in The Netherlands, 26 (1991) 25
- Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the detection of canine coronavirus and its antibody in dogs, 26 (1991) 41
- Immunoglobulin M (IgM) indirect enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and the involvement of IgM-rheumatoid factor in the serodiagnosis of BHV-1 infection, 26 (1991) 53
- Detection of bovine viral diarrhoea (BVD) virus using the polymerase chain reaction, 26 (1991) 65
- Identification of epitope(s) on the internal virion proteins of rinderpest virus which are absent from peste des petits ruminants virus, 26 (1991) 313
- Demonstration of antibodies against bovine leukemia virus (BLV) by blocking ELISA using bovine polyclonal anti-BLV immunoglobulin, 27 (1991) 221
- Detection of porcine rotavirus in stools by a latex agglutination test, 27 (1991) 245
- Characterization of monoclonal antibodies to bovine herpesvirus type I, Los Angeles strain, 28 (1991) 25
- Efficiency of various cloned DNA probes for detection of bovine viral diarrhoea viruses, 28 (1991) 279
- Dot immunobinding assay for the detection of bluetongue virus antibodies in sheep experimentally inoculated with bluetongue virus type 1, 28 (1991) 289
- A monoclonal antibody capture ELISA to detect antibody to border disease virus in sheep serum, 28 (1991) 327
- The development of an international reference panel of monoclonal antibodies for the differentiation of hog cholera virus from other pestiviruses, 29 (1991) 101
- A monoclonal antibody blocking ELISA detects antibodies specific for epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus, 29 (1991) 237
- Application of the polymerase chain reaction to the detection of bovine viral diarrhoea virus infections in cattle, 30 (1992) 21
- Detection of feline immunodeficiency proviral DNA in peripheral blood lymphocytes by the polymerase chain reaction, 30 (1992) 113
- Infectivity of bovine leukaemia virus infected cattle: An ELISA for detecting antigens expressed in in vitro cultured lymphocytes, 30 (1992) 137
- Comparison of blocking dot ELISA and competitive ELISA, using a monoclonal antibody for detection of bluetongue virus antibodies in cattle, 31 (1992) 33
- A competitive ELISA using anti-N monoclonal antibodies for specific detection of rinderpest antibodies in cattle and small ruminants, 31 (1992) 147
- An ELISA for detection of antibodies against porcine epidemic diarrhoea virus (PEDV) based on the specific solubility of the viral surface glycoprotein, 32 (1992) 117
- Foot-and-mouth disease: detection of antibodies in cattle sera by blocking ELISA, 32 (1992) 253
- Detection of mammalian and avian hepadnaviruses by the polymerase chain reaction, 32 (1992) 273
- Recombinant polypeptide from the gp48 region of the bovine viral diarrhoea virus (BVDV) detects serum antibodies in vaccinated and infected cattle, 32 (1992) 281
- Diagnostic methods for african horsesickness virus using monoclonal antibodies to structural and non-structural proteins, 33 (1992) 143
- Equine lentivirus, comparative studies on four serological tests for the diagnosis of equine infectious anaemia, 33 (1992) 353
- A comparison of ELISA, FAST-ELISA and gel diffusion tests for detecting antibody to equine infectious anaemia virus, 34 (1992) 1
- Gene specific assay to differentiate strains of pseudorabies virus, 34 (1993) 221
- Detection of hog cholera virus antigens in experimentally-infected pigs using an antigen-capture ELISA, 34 (1993) 233
- A monoclonal antibody blocking ELISA to detect serotype-specific infectious bronchitis virus antibodies, 34 (1993) 249
- Detection of feline infectious peritonitis virus infection in cell cultures and peripheral blood mononuclear leukocytes of experimentally infected cats using a biotinylated cDNA probe, 34 (1993) 259
- Differentiation of species of the genus *Or-*

- thopoxvirus* in a dot blot assay using digoxigenin-labeled DNA-probes, 34 (1993) 333
- Comparative study on sixteen enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays for the detection of antibodies to bovine herpesvirus 1 in cattle, 35 (1993) 11
- Detection and identification of equine herpesvirus-1 and -4 by polymerase chain reaction, 36 (1993) 57
- Dipstick enzyme immunoassay for rinderpest antibody in cattle (Short Communication), 36 (1993) 385
- The detection and quantification of feline immunodeficiency provirus in peripheral blood mononuclear cells using the polymerase chain reaction, 38 (1993) 11
- Evaluation of ELISA for detection of antibodies to CAEV in milk, 38 (1994) 359
- Cloning and sequencing of the chicken anaemia virus (CAV) ORF-3 gene, and the development of an ELISA for the detection of serum antibody to CAV, 39 (1994) 167
- A field evaluation of the polymerase chain reaction procedure for the detection of bovine leukaemia virus proviral DNA in cattle, 39 (1994) 313
- Presence of wild type Aujeszky's disease virus in swine identified as subclinical low-prevalent serological test reactors within qualified virus-negative herds, 40 (1994) 335
- Characterisation of Australian ovine adenovirus isolates, 41 (1994) 281
- Evaluation of a novel diagnostic test for canine parvovirus, 41 (1994) 293
- Nucleic acid hybridization analyses confirm the presence of a hitherto unknown morbillivirus in Mediterranean dolphins, 41 (1994) 363
- PCR detection of ovine herpesvirus-2 DNA in Indonesian ruminants – normal sheep and clinical cases of malignant catarrhal fever, 42 (1994) 45
- Rapid detection of bovine herpesvirus 1 (BHV 1) using the polymerase chain reaction, 42 (1994) 53
- Detection of feline coronaviruses in cell cultures and in fresh and fixed feline tissues using polymerase chain reaction, 42 (1994) 65
- Bovine leukaemia virus: Rapid detection of proviral DNA by nested PCR in blood and organs of experimentally infected calves, 42 (1994) 191
- Studies on the survival of canine coronavirus under different environmental conditions, 42 (1994) 255
- Detection of porcine respiratory coronavirus and transmissible gastroenteritis virus by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 42 (1994) 349
- A double monoclonal antibody ELISA for detecting pestivirus antigen in the blood of viraemic cattle and sheep, 43 (1995) 65
- Comparison of an antigen capture enzyme-linked assay with reverse transcription – polymerase chain reaction and cell culture immunoperoxidase tests for the diagnosis of ruminant pestivirus infections, 43 (1995) 75
- A competition ELISA for the detection of antibodies to rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, 43 (1995) 85
- Identification of herd-specific bovine viral diarrhoea virus isolates from infected cattle and sheep, 43 (1995) 283
- Chemiluminescent detection of caprine arthritis encephalitis virus with a PCR-generated single stranded nonradiolabelled probe, 43 (1995) 295
- Rapid method utilizing the polymerase chain reaction for detection of canine parvovirus in feces of diarrheic dogs, 43 (1995) 315
- Development of a PCR amplification assay as a screening test using bulk milk samples for identifying dairy herds infected with bovine viral diarrhoea virus, 44 (1995) 77
- The effect of changing single radial hemolysis assay method when quantifying influenza A antibodies in serum, 44 (1995) 101
- Characterisation of African isolates of rinderpest virus, 44 (1995) 151
- Recent developments in the diagnosis of rinderpest and peste des petits ruminants, 44 (1995) 307
- The relationship between single radial hemolysis, hemagglutination inhibition, and virus neutralization assays used to detect antibodies specific for equine influenza viruses, 45 (1995) 81
- Comparison of serological tests for the diagnosis of feline immunodeficiency virus infection of cats, 45 (1995) 259
- Genetic and antigenic characterization of caev (caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus) recombinant transmembrane protein, 45 (1995) 363
- Characterization of camelpoxvirus isolates from Africa and Asia, 45 (1995) 371
- Retrospective diagnosis of bluetongue virus in stored frozen and fixed tissue samples using PCR, 46 (1995) 143
- High molecular weight polypeptide bands specific for equine herpesvirus 4, 46 (1995) 203
- An antigen detection immunoassay for big liver and spleen disease agent, 46 (1995) 315

- Comparison of native and subunit antigens as ELISA reagents for the detection of antibodies against scabby mouth virus, 46 (1995) 327
- Serologic comparison of four isolates of rabbit hemorrhagic disease virus, 47 (1995) 157
- Development of a simple, rapid and accurate in vitro whole blood technique for the detection and semi-quantification of FIV cellular viremia, 47 (1995) 331
- Differentiation of African horse sickness viruses by polymerase chain reaction and segments 10 restriction patterns, 47 (1995) 365
- Diagnosis of fetal infection with porcine parvovirus by in situ hybridization, 47 (1995) 377
- Detection of feline immunodeficiency virus transcripts by quantitative reverse transcription-polymerase chain reaction, 48 (1996) 337
- Detection of feline herpesvirus 1 DNA by the nested polymerase chain reaction, 48 (1996) 345
- Differentiation of classical swine fever virus from ruminant pestiviruses by reverse transcription and polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) (Short Communication), 48 (1996) 373
- Identification of bovine viral diarrhoea virus receptor in different cell types, 49 (1996) 67
- Rapid and high sensitivity test for direct detection of bovine herpesvirus - 1 genome in clinical samples, 49 (1996) 81
- Diagnosis of porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome using infected alveolar macrophages collected from live pigs, 49 (1996) 105
- Evaluation of a competitive enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay to detect infection of cattle in sentinel herds in Queensland, Australia with bluetongue viruses, 49 (1996) 117
- Comparison of a commercial ELISA and an immunoperoxidase monolayer assay to detect antibodies directed against porcine respiratory and reproductive syndrome virus, 49 (1996) 285
- Comparative study on four enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays and a cocultivation assay for the detection of antigens associated with the bovine viral diarrhoea virus in persistently infected cattle, 50 (1996) 1

2,4-Diamino-6,7-diisopropyl-pteridine

- Resistance to trimethoprim and 2,4-diamino-6,7-diisopropyl-pteridine (O/129) in *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 26 (1991) 107

Diarrhoea

- Isolation of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* from camels with diarrhoea (Short Communication), 29 (1991) 195
- Reduction in morbidity due to diarrhoea in nursing beef calves by use of an inactivated oil-adjuvanted rotavirus – *Escherichia coli* vaccine in the dam, 30 (1992) 191
- Colonization factor different from K88, K99, F41 and 987P in enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from postweaning diarrhoea in pigs, 32 (1992) 163
- Characteristics of Vero cytotoxin producing *Escherichia coli* associated with intestinal colonization and diarrhoea in calves, 36 (1993) 149
- Passive protection against bovine rotavirus-induced diarrhoea in murine model by specific immunoglobulins from chicken egg yolk, 37 (1993) 135
- Rotavirus excretion in naturally infected pigs with and without diarrhoea (Short Communication), 37 (1993) 187
- Serotypes, toxins and antibiotic resistance of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from diarrhoeic and healthy rabbits in Spain, 38 (1994) 193
- Prevalence of F107 fimbriae on *Escherichia coli* isolated from pigs with oedema disease or postweaning diarrhoea, 40 (1994) 219
- ELISA to determine anti-K99 pilus antibody in the sera of normal and diarrhoeic calves (Short Communication), 40 (1994) 387
- Presence of F107, 2134P and Av24 fimbriae on strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from Swedish piglets with diarrhoea, 43 (1995) 123
- Rapid method utilizing the polymerase chain reaction for detection of canine parvovirus in feces of diarrhoeic dogs, 43 (1995) 315
- Designations F18ab and F18ac for the related fimbrial types F107, 2134P and 8813 of *Escherichia coli* isolated from porcine postweaning diarrhoea and from oedema disease, 45 (1995) 281
- Toxigenic *Escherichia coli* in Spanish piggeries from 1986 to 1991, 47 (1995) 17
- Serogroups, toxins and antibiotic resistance of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from diarrhoeic lambs in Spain, 49 (1996) 209
- Role of Adhesive Factor/Rabbit 2 in experimental enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* O103 diarrhoea of weaned rabbit, 50 (1996) 105

Dichelobacter nodosus

Detection of *Dichelobacter nodosus* using species-specific oligonucleotides as PCR primers, 35 (1993) 101

A gelatin test to detect activity and stability of proteases produced by *Dichelobacter (Bacteroides) nodosus*, 36 (1993) 113

Dichelobacter nodosus: differentiation of virulent and benign strains by gene probe based dot blot hybridisation, 38 (1993) 71

Application of ELISA to the serological diagnosis of virulent ovine footrot, 41 (1994) 147

A retrospective study of clinical and laboratory characteristics of ovine footrot, 42 (1994) 373

A polymerase chain reaction assay for improved determination of virulence of *Dichelobacter nodosus*, the specific causative pathogen for ovine footrot, 43 (1995) 197

Digestive tract

Receptors for the V4 strain of Newcastle disease virus in the digestive tract of chickens, 46 (1995) 43

Receptors for the V4 strain of Newcastle disease virus in the digestive tract of chickens [Vet. Microbiol., 46 (1995) 43–46] (Erratum), 50 (1996) 155

Digoxigenin

Chemiluminescent detection of caprine arthritis encephalitis virus with a PCR-generated single stranded nonradiolabelled probe, 43 (1995) 295

Diphenylamine

Diphenylamine increases cloacin DF13 sensitivity in avian septicemic strains of *Escherichia coli*, 32 (1992) 149

Dipstick enzyme immunoassay

Dipstick enzyme immunoassay for rinderpest antibody in cattle (Short Communication), 36 (1993) 385

Direct immunofluorescence test

Comparison of polymerase chain reaction, direct immunofluorescence, cell culture and enzyme immunoassay for the detection of *Chlamydia psittaci* in bull semen, 42 (1994) 273

Direct sequencing assay

Polymerase chain reaction and partial sequencing of a British isolate (T637) of feline immunodeficiency virus, 36 (1993) 369

Disease model

Influences of vector biology on transmission of arboviruses and outbreaks of disease: the *Culicoides brevitarsis* model, 46 (1995) 91

An experimental ovine foot abscess model using a *Fusobacterium necrophorum* biotype AB, 48 (1996) 1

Disinfection

Determination of an effective sampling regime to detect *Salmonella enteritidis* in the environment of poultry units, 50 (1996) 117

Distemper virus

Nucleic acid hybridization analyses confirm the presence of a hitherto unknown morbillivirus in Mediterranean dolphins, 41 (1994) 363

DNA fingerprinting

Genetic characterization of mycobacteria from South American wild seals, 47 (1995) 89

DNA hybridization

Characterization by restriction endonuclease analysis and DNA hybridization using IS900 of bovine, ovine, caprine and human dependent strains of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* isolated in various localities, 45 (1995) 311

DNA probes

A DNA probe for the detection of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, 26 (1991) 87

Efficiency of various cloned DNA probes for detection of bovine viral diarrhoea viruses, 28 (1991) 279

Rapid identification and differentiation of the vaccine strain Rac H from EHV 1 field isolates using a non-radioactive DNA probe, 30 (1992) 13

Development of a species-specific DNA probe for *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 32 (1992) 189

Comparative use of DNA probes for *Mycobacterium avium* and *Mycobacterium intracellulare* and serotyping for identification and characterization of animal isolates of the *M. avium* complex, 34 (1992) 83

Chromosomal DNA probes for the identification of *Bacteroides tectum* and *Bacteroides fragilis* from the oral cavity of cats (Short Communication), 34 (1992) 89

Detection of feline infectious peritonitis virus infection in cell cultures and peripheral blood

- mononuclear leukocytes of experimentally infected cats using a biotinylated cDNA probe, 34 (1993) 259
- Differentiation of species of the genus *Orthopoxvirus* in a dot blot assay using digoxigenin-labeled DNA-probes, 34 (1993) 333
- Species-specific recombinant DNA probes for *Mycoplasma meleagridis*, 35 (1993) 179
- Genes coding for Shiga-like toxins in bovine verotoxin-producing *Escherichia coli* (VTEC) strains belonging to different O:K:H serotypes, 42 (1994) 105
- Oligonucleotide probes for *Bordetella bronchiseptica* based on 16S ribosomal RNA sequences, 42 (1994) 297
- Chemiluminescent detection of caprine arthritis encephalitis virus with a PCR-generated single stranded nonradiolabelled probe, 43 (1995) 295
- Gene toxin patterns of *Escherichia coli* isolated from diseased and healthy piglets, 45 (1995) 121
- DNA stability**
- The effect of serial in vivo passage on the expression of virulence and DNA stability of an infectious laryngotracheitis virus strain of low virulence, 45 (1995) 71
- Dog**
- The use of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay systems for serology and antigen detection in parvovirus, coronavirus and rotavirus infections in dogs in The Netherlands, 26 (1991) 25
- Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the detection of canine coronavirus and its antibody in dogs, 26 (1991) 41
- Serological evaluation of *Ehrlichia canis* infections in military dogs in Africa and Reunion Island, 26 (1991) 103
- Comparison of an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay to an indirect immunofluorescence assay for the detection of antibodies to *Borrelia burgdorferi* in the dog, 26 (1991) 179
- Characteristics of α -hemolytic strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from dogs with gastroenteritis, 29 (1991) 59
- In vitro proliferation of a canine granulocytic *Ehrlichia*, 34 (1993) 355
- Studies on manifestations of canine distemper virus infection in an urban dog population, 37 (1993) 163
- Phenotypic characterization of Zimbabwean isolates of *Pasteurella multocida*, 38 (1994) 351
- Two genomic variations in the E1 region of canine adenovirus type 2 strains, 40 (1994) 373
- Recognition of *Leptospira interrogans* antigens by vaccinated or infected dogs, 41 (1994) 87
- Brucella abortus* cytoplasmic proteins used as antigens in an ELISA potentially useful for the diagnosis of canine brucellosis, 41 (1994) 127
- Sensitive detection of canine parvovirus DNA by the nested polymerase chain reaction, 41 (1994) 135
- Characterization of *Staphylococcus intermedius* from healthy dogs and cases of superficial pyoderma by DNA restriction endonuclease patterns, 41 (1994) 259
- Evaluation of a novel diagnostic test for canine parvovirus, 41 (1994) 293
- Application of the polymerase chain reaction for the detection of *Ehrlichia canis* in tissues of dogs, 42 (1994) 281
- Chloramphenicol resistance in *Staphylococcus intermedius* from a single veterinary centre: evidence for plasmid and chromosomal location of the resistance genes, 43 (1995) 151
- Rapid method utilizing the polymerase chain reaction for detection of canine parvovirus in feces of diarrheic dogs, 43 (1995) 315
- Characterization of group EF-4 bacteria from the oral cavity of dogs, 44 (1995) 1
- Metaphyseal bone lesions in young dogs with systemic canine distemper virus infection, 44 (1995) 201
- The neurobiology of canine distemper virus infection, 44 (1995) 271
- Selective spread and reduced virus release leads to canine distemper virus persistence in the nervous system, 44 (1995) 271
- Control of canine distemper, 44 (1995) 351
- In vitro efficacy of several antimicrobial combinations against *Brucella canis* and *Brucella melitensis* strains isolated from dogs, 45 (1995) 1
- Comparative ribotyping of *Staphylococcus intermedius* from dogs, pigeons, horses and mink, 45 (1995) 11
- Faecal viruses of dogs – an electron microscope study, 46 (1995) 295
- Shedding of “virus-like” particles in canine faeces (Short Communication), 46 (1995) 307
- Experimental infection with *Yersinia enterocolitica* serovar 0:8 in Beagle dogs, 47 (1995) 71

African horse sickness and African carnivores, 47 (1995) 133

Isolation and characterisation of dog uropathogenic *Proteus mirabilis* strains, 48 (1996) 57

Dolphin

Nucleic acid hybridization analyses confirm the presence of a hitherto unknown morbillivirus in Mediterranean dolphins, 41 (1994) 363

Morbillivirus infections of aquatic mammals: newly identified members of the genus, 44 (1995) 219

Evidence for chronic morbillivirus infection in the Mediterranean striped dolphin (*Stenella coeruleoalba*), 44 (1995) 229

Dot blot assay

Differentiation of species of the genus *Orthopoxvirus* in a dot blot assay using digoxigenin-labeled DNA-probes, 34 (1993) 333

Comparison of camelpox viruses isolated in Dubai, 49 (1996) 135

Dot-blot hybridisation assay

Chromosomal DNA probes for the identification of asaccharolytic anaerobic pigmented bacterial rods from the oral cavity of cats (Short Communication), 31 (1992) 287

The effect of the mode of sampling on BHV-1 detection in infected cattle by dot-blot hybridization, 36 (1993) 355

Dot immunobinding assay

Dot immunobinding assay for the detection of bluetongue virus antibodies in sheep experimentally inoculated with bluetongue virus type 1, 28 (1991) 289

Identification of ruminant mycoplasmas by dot immunobinding on membrane filtration (MF dot), 29 (1991) 329

Application of dot immunobinding on membrane filtration (MF dot) to the study of relationships within "*M. mycoides* cluster" and within "glucose and arginine-negative cluster" of ruminant mycoplasmas, 32 (1992) 375

Duck

Physiological characteristics, antimicrobial susceptibility and serotypes of *Pasteurella anatipetifer* isolated from ducks in Thailand, 39 (1994) 179

E

EF-4 bacteria

Characterization of group EF-4 bacteria from the oral cavity of dogs, 44 (1995) 1

Ehrlichia canis

Serological evaluation of *Ehrlichia canis* infections in military dogs in Africa and Reunion Island, 26 (1991) 103

Application of the polymerase chain reaction for the detection of *Ehrlichia canis* in tissues of dogs, 42 (1994) 281

Ehrlichia risticii

Protection against murine potomac horse fever by an inactivated *Ehrlichia risticii* vaccine, 27 (1991) 339

Serological titers of equine monocytic ehrlichiosis associated with gastro-intestinal disorders and serological follow-up on two endemic farms, 34 (1993) 345

Development of neutralizing antibody in horses infected with *Ehrlichia risticii*, 36 (1993) 139

Ehrlichia sp.

In vitro proliferation of a canine granulocytic *Ehrlichia*, 34 (1993) 355

Electron microscopy

Spatial visualization of progressive states of maturing lentivirus, 33 (1992) 333

Elephant

An attempt to define the host range for African horse sickness virus (Orbivirus, Reoviridae) in East Africa, by a serological survey in some Equidae, Camelidae, Loxodontidae and Carnivore, 31 (1992) 19

ELISA

The use of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay systems for serology and antigen detection in parvovirus, coronavirus and rotavirus infections in dogs in The Netherlands, 26 (1991) 25

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the detection of canine coronavirus and its antibody in dogs, 26 (1991) 41

Immunoglobulin M (IgM) indirect enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and the involvement of

- IgM-rheumatoid factor in the serodiagnosis of BHV-1 infection, 26 (1991) 53
- Comparison of an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay to an indirect immunofluorescence assay for the detection of antibodies to *Borrelia burgdorferi* in the dog, 26 (1991) 179
- The serological response of calves to *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *hardjo* vaccines and infection as measured by the microscopic agglutination test and anti-IgM and anti-IgG enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 26 (1991) 191
- Cross-reacting antigens between *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* and other species of mycoplasma of animal origin, shown by ELISA and immunoblotting with reference antisera, 26 (1991) 249
- Comparison of seroreactivity of rams with brucellosis in a complement fixation test, whole cell ELISA and by immunoblotting, 26 (1991) 291
- Demonstration of antibodies against bovine leukemia virus (BLV) by blocking ELISA using bovine polyclonal anti-BLV immunoglobulin, 27 (1991) 221
- Sensitive glycoprotein gIII blocking ELISA to distinguish between pseudorabies (Aujeszky's disease) -infected and vaccinated pigs, 28 (1991) 141
- Competitive enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for heartwater using monoclonal antibodies to a *Cowdria ruminantium*-specific 32-kilodalton protein, 28 (1991) 199
- A monoclonal antibody capture ELISA to detect antibody to border disease virus in sheep serum, 28 (1991) 327
- A monoclonal antibody blocking ELISA detects antibodies specific for epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus, 29 (1991) 237
- Determination of K88 antigens and enterotoxins of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from Polish piglets with diarrhea by the use of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays, 29 (1991) 299
- A monoclonal blocking ELISA detecting serum antibodies to *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 30 (1992) 35
- Relationship between the anti-FMD virus antibody reaction as measured by different assays, and protection in vivo against challenge infection, 30 (1992) 99
- An ELISA with *Brucella* lipopolysaccharide antigen for the diagnosis of *B. melitensis* infection in sheep and for the evaluation of serological responses following subcutaneous or conjunctival *B. melitensis* strain Rev 1 vaccination, 30 (1992) 233
- Biochemical characterization of an antigenic saline extract of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 5 and identification of a serotype-specific antigen for ELISA serodiagnosis, 30 (1992) 369
- Comparison of blocking dot ELISA and competitive ELISA, using a monoclonal antibody for detection of bluetongue virus antibodies in cattle, 31 (1992) 33
- Serodiagnosis of leptospirosis in pigs using an axial filament enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 31 (1992) 55
- Development of double sandwich ELISA for *Clostridium perfringens* beta and epsilon toxins, 31 (1992) 89
- A soluble recombinant fusion protein of the transmembrane envelope protein of equine infectious anaemia virus for ELISA, 31 (1992) 127
- Evaluation of the immunogenicity of attenuated feline calicivirus vaccines by ELISA, 31 (1992) 139
- A competitive ELISA using anti-N monoclonal antibodies for specific detection of rinderpest antibodies in cattle and small ruminants, 31 (1992) 147
- Serological assay for swine erysipelas using nitrocellulose particles impregnated with an immunodominant 65 kDa antigen from *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 31 (1992) 169
- ELISA tests for antibodies in experimental bovine tuberculosis, 31 (1992) 243
- Evaluation of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for diagnosis of *Clostridium perfringens* enterotoxemias, 31 (1992) 389
- An ELISA for detection of antibodies against porcine epidemic diarrhoea virus (PEDV) based on the specific solubility of the viral surface glycoprotein, 32 (1992) 117
- Foot-and-mouth disease: detection of antibodies in cattle sera by blocking ELISA, 32 (1992) 253
- A comparison of ELISA, FAST-ELISA and gel diffusion tests for detecting antibody to equine infectious anaemia virus, 34 (1992) 1
- Development of a single dilution ELISA to detect antibody to *Dermatophilus congolensis* in goat and cattle sera, 34 (1992) 47
- Discrimination between virulent and nonvirulent *Streptococcus suis* type 2 strains by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 34 (1992) 71
- Blocking enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of antibodies against *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 8, 34 (1993) 131

- Seroepidemiology of mycoplasmal pneumonia of swine in Japan as surveyed by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 34 (1993) 155
- Detection of hog cholera virus antigens in experimentally-infected pigs using an antigen-capture ELISA, 34 (1993) 233
- A monoclonal antibody blocking ELISA to detect serotype-specific infectious bronchitis virus antibodies, 34 (1993) 249
- Comparative study on sixteen enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays for the detection of antibodies to bovine herpesvirus 1 in cattle, 35 (1993) 11
- Comparison of serological tests for the diagnosis of *Chlamydia psittaci* infection of sheep, 36 (1993) 233
- Antigen capture ELISA using a monoclonal antibody for the detection of *Mycoplasma bovis* in milk, 37 (1993) 127
- Evaluation of ELISA for detection of antibodies to CAEV in milk, 38 (1994) 359
- Cloning and sequencing of the chicken anaemia virus (CAV) ORF-3 gene, and the development of an ELISA for the detection of serum antibody to CAV, 39 (1994) 167
- Lipopolysaccharides of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* (serotype 1): a readily obtainable antigen for ELISA serodiagnosis of pig pleuropneumonia, 39 (1994) 219
- An improved enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the detection of porcine serum antibodies against *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 39 (1994) 261
- Detection of *Escherichia coli* strains producing Cytotoxic Necrotizing Factor type two (CNF2) by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 40 (1994) 209
- ELISA to determine anti-K99 pilus antibody in the sera of normal and diarrhoeic calves (Short Communication), 40 (1994) 387
- Comparison of a complement fixation test, a gel diffusion test and two absorbed and unabsorbed ELISAs for the diagnosis of paratuberculosis in sheep, 41 (1994) 107
- Brucella abortus* cytoplasmic proteins used as antigens in an ELISA potentially useful for the diagnosis of canine brucellosis, 41 (1994) 127
- Application of ELISA to the serological diagnosis of virulent ovine footrot, 41 (1994) 147
- Evaluation of a novel diagnostic test for canine parvovirus, 41 (1994) 293
- A modified liquid phase (LP) blocking ELISA used to assess type O foot-and-mouth disease virus antigenic variation in Thailand, 42 (1994) 79
- An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the detection of marine caliciviruses, 42 (1994) 229
- Evaluation of protein A and protein G as indicator system in an ELISA for detecting antibodies in mink to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 42 (1994) 265
- Detection of porcine respiratory coronavirus and transmissible gastroenteritis virus by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 42 (1994) 349
- A double monoclonal antibody ELISA for detecting pestivirus antigen in the blood of viraemic cattle and sheep, 43 (1995) 65
- Comparison of an antigen capture enzyme-linked assay with reverse transcription - polymerase chain reaction and cell culture immunoperoxidase tests for the diagnosis of ruminant pestivirus infections, 43 (1995) 75
- A competition ELISA for the detection of antibodies to rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, 43 (1995) 85
- Class specific antibody response to influenza A H1N1 infection in swine, 43 (1995) 241
- Detection of antibodies against *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, serotype 2 in porcine colostrum using a blocking enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay specific for serotype 2, 43 (1995) 277
- Expression of the SmpA outer membrane lipoprotein of *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* strain P18A In vivo, 44 (1995) 25
- Evaluation of a potassium chloride extract of *Brucella abortus* in an ELISA for detecting *Brucella* antibodies in bulk tank milk samples from cows, 45 (1995) 185
- Comparison of serological tests for the diagnosis of feline immunodeficiency virus infection of cats, 45 (1995) 259
- Cross-protection experiments in pigs vaccinated with *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* subtypes 1A and 1B (Short Communication), 45 (1995) 383
- An antigen detection immunoassay for big liver and spleen disease agent, 46 (1995) 315
- Comparison of native and subunit antigens as ELISA reagents for the detection of antibodies against scabby mouth virus, 46 (1995) 327
- Production and use of monoclonal antibodies to *Microsporium canis*, 46 (1995) 435
- Immune responses of the camel (*Camelus dromedarius*) to contagious ecthyma (Orf) virus infection, 47 (1995) 119

The serological response to *Salmonella* serovars typhimurium and infantis in experimentally infected pigs. The time course followed with an indirect anti-LPS ELISA and bacteriological examinations, 47 (1995) 205

The humoral immune response of turbot to recently isolated pathogenic *Enterococcus* strains. Cross-reactivity with other Gram-positive bacteria, 48 (1996) 29

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and immunoblot analysis for detection of antibodies to *Borrelia burgdorferi* in dogs. The impact of serum absorption with homologous and heterologous bacteria, 48 (1996) 257

Time course of the serological response to *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:3 in experimentally infected pigs, 48 (1996) 293

Evaluation of a competitive enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay to detect infection of cattle in sentinel herds in Queensland, Australia with bluetongue viruses, 49 (1996) 117

Comparative evaluation of antibodies induced by commercial *Pasteurella haemolytica* vaccines using solid phase immunoassays, 49 (1996) 181

Comparison of a commercial ELISA and an immunoperoxidase monolayer assay to detect antibodies directed against porcine respiratory and reproductive syndrome virus, 49 (1996) 285

Comparative study on four enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays and a cocultivation assay for the detection of antigens associated with the bovine viral diarrhoea virus in persistently infected cattle, 50 (1996) 1

Comparison between persisting anti-lipopolysaccharide antibodies and culture at postmortem in salmonella-infected cattle herds, 50 (1996) 81

Embryonic development

Noncytotoxic and cytopathogenic bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease viruses do not affect in vitro embryonic development into the blastocyst stage, 49 (1996) 127

Encapsulation

Encapsulation of *Streptococcus uberis*: Influence of storage and cultural conditions (Short Communication), 39 (1994) 361

Properties of a *Streptococcus suis* isolate of serotype 2 and two capsular mutants, 45 (1995) 151

Encephalitis

Infection of murine fetal brain cell cultures with *Listeria monocytogenes*, 41 (1994) 19

Australian X disease, Murray Valley encephalitis and the French connection, 46 (1995) 79

Studies on the cell tropism of *Listeria monocytogenes* in ovine fetal brain cell cultures, 49 (1996) 169

Encephalomyocarditis virus

Reproductive failure in sows following experimental infection with a Belgian EMCV isolate, 39 (1994) 111

Endoflagellin

Deoxynucleotide sequence conservation of the endoflagellin subunit protein gene, flaB, within the genus *Leptospira*, 40 (1994) 239

Enterococcus-like bacterium

The inhibition by ionophores *in vitro* of an *Enterococcus*-like pathogen of rainbow trout, *Oncorhynchus mykiss*, 36 (1993) 253

Enterococcus sp.

The humoral immune response of turbot to recently isolated pathogenic *Enterococcus* strains. Cross-reactivity with other Gram-positive bacteria, 48 (1996) 29

Enterotoxaemia

Evaluation of a toxoid for protection of rabbits against enterotoxaemia experimentally induced by trypsin-activated supernatant of *Clostridium spiroforme*, 28 (1991) 93

Evaluation of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for diagnosis of *Clostridium perfringens* enterotoxemias, 31 (1992) 389

Enterotoxin moiety

Purification and characterization of enterotoxin moiety present in cell-free culture supernatant of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 39 (1994) 245

Enzymatic activity

Enzymatic activities of *Dermatophilus congolensis* measured by API ZYM® (Short Communication), 37 (1993) 175

Enzyme immuno assay

Detection of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 2 antibodies in pig sera by an inhi-

- bition enzyme immuno assay (EIA), 39 (1994) 231
- Eperythrozoon suis***
In situ hybridizations of *Eperythrozoon suis* visualized by electron microscopy, 36 (1993) 99
- Ephemeral fever virus**
Field trials of ephemeral fever vaccines, 46 (1995) 117
Studies on the pathogenesis of bovine ephemeral fever IV: A comparison with the inflammatory events in milk fever of cattle, 46 (1995) 131
Australian-Indonesian collaboration in veterinary arbovirology — a review, 46 (1995) 151
- Epidemiology**
Serological evaluation of *Ehrlichia canis* infections in military dogs in Africa and Reunion Island, 26 (1991) 103
Seroepidemiology of Bivens Arm virus infections of cattle in Florida, St Croix and Puerto Rico, 28 (1991) 121
The role of the common vole (*Microtus arvalis*) in the epidemiology of bovine infection with *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *hardjo*, 28 (1991) 353
An attempt to define the host range for African horse sickness virus (Orbivirus, Reoviridae) in East Africa, by a serological survey in some Equidae, Camelidae, Loxodontidae and Carnivore, 31 (1992) 19
Serovalence of bovine immunodeficiency-like virus and bovine leukemia virus in a dairy cattle herd, 31 (1992) 109
Round table on epidemiology and control of fox rabies, 33 (1992) 297
Seroepidemiology of mycoplasmal pneumonia of swine in Japan as surveyed by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 34 (1993) 155
Borrelia burgdorferi infection in dairy cows, rodents, and birds from four Wisconsin dairy farms, 35 (1993) 61
Mechanisms of antimicrobial resistance and implications for epidemiology, 35 (1993) 233
Use of a repetitive element isolated from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in hybridization studies with *Mycobacterium bovis*: a new tool for epidemiological studies of bovine tuberculosis, 37 (1993) 1
Distribution of Jembrana disease in cattle in Indonesia, 38 (1993) 23
Epidemiological investigation of equid herpesvirus-4 (EHV-4) excretion assessed by nasal swabs taken from thoroughbred foals, 39 (1994) 275
Diagnosis and epidemiology of bovine tuberculosis using molecular biological approaches, 40 (1994) 83
The epidemiology of *Mycobacterium bovis* infections, 40 (1994) 153
Bovine immunodeficiency virus: incidence of infection in Mississippi dairy cattle, 42 (1994) 181
Identification of *Escherichia coli* strains from cows with clinical mastitis by serotyping and DNA polymorphism patterns with REP and ERIC primers, 43 (1995) 13
Antigenic diversity of ruminant *Chlamydia psittaci* strains demonstrated by the indirect immunofluorescence test with monoclonal antibodies, 43 (1995) 219
A seroepidemiological survey for orthopox virus in the red fox (*Vulpes vulpes*), 43 (1995) 251
Distemper in wild carnivores: An epidemiological, histological and immunocytochemical study, 44 (1995) 193
Morbillivirus infections in wildlife (in relation to their population biology and disease control in domestic animals), 44 (1995) 319
Evaluation of an agar gel immunodiffusion test to detect infection of cattle with bluetongue viruses in Queensland, Australia, 45 (1995) 27
Infection of cattle with bluetongue viruses in Queensland, Australia: results of a sentinel herd study, 1990–1992, 45 (1995) 35
Evaluation of phenotypic and genotypic methods for epidemiological typing of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolates from bovine mastitis in Denmark, 45 (1995) 139
Pathogenesis of swine vesicular disease after exposure of pigs to an infected environment, 45 (1995) 243
Molecular epidemiology of *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides* biotype Small Colony, the agent of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, 47 (1995) 305
Genotyping by PCR, of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains, isolated from mammary glands of cows, 48 (1996) 51
Serologic evidence for bovine immunodeficiency virus infection in France, 48 (1996) 165
The distribution of G and P types within isolates of bovine rotavirus in Japan (Short Communication), 48 (1996) 367
Serological survey on the prevalence of chicken

- anaemia virus infection in Hungarian chicken flocks, 50 (1996) 7
- Genomic, protein homogeneity and antigenic variability of *Mycoplasma agalactiae*, 50 (1996) 45
- Comparison of different genetic markers for molecular epidemiology of bovine tuberculosis, 50 (1996) 59
- Epithelium**
- Adherence of ruminant mastitis *Staphylococcus aureus* strains to epithelial cells from ovine mammary gland primary cultures and from a rat intestinal cell line, 38 (1993) 115
- Epitopes**
- Expression of small regions of equine herpesvirus 1 glycoprotein C in *Escherichia coli*, 46 (1995) 181
- Epitopic mapping**
- Experimentally induced "late-onset" mucosal disease - characterization of the cytopathogenic viruses isolated, 46 (1995) 285
- Epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus**
- Antibodies against certain bluetongue and epizootic haemorrhagic disease viral serotypes in Indonesian ruminants (Short Communication), 28 (1991) 111
- A monoclonal antibody blocking ELISA detects antibodies specific for epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus, 29 (1991) 237
- Isolation of bluetongue and epizootic haemorrhagic disease viruses from mosquitoes collected in Indonesia, 32 (1992) 241
- Equine adenovirus**
- Restriction enzyme maps for equine adenovirus 1 genome, 31 (1992) 343
- Equine arteritis virus**
- Genomic variability among globally distributed isolates of equine arteritis virus, 32 (1992) 101
- Complement-dependent serum neutralization with virulent and avirulent Bucyrus strains of equine arteritis virus (Short Communication), 36 (1993) 379
- Equine encephalitis virus**
- Immunogens of encephalitis viruses, 37 (1993) 273
- Equine herpesvirus**
- Rapid identification and differentiation of the vaccine strain Rac H from EHV 1 field isolates using a non-radioactive DNA probe, 30 (1992) 13
- Characterization of the glycoprotein D gene products of equine herpesvirus 1 using a prokaryotic cell expression vector (Letter to the Editor), 30 (1992) 387
- Serological responses of specific pathogen-free foals to equine herpesvirus-1: primary and secondary infection, and reactivation, 32 (1992) 199
- Immune responses of specific pathogen free foals to EHV-1 infection, 32 (1992) 215
- Immunoprecipitation of viral polypeptides of equid herpesvirus 1 and 4 by serum from experimentally infected ponies, 34 (1993) 205
- Cross-hybridization of equid herpesvirus-2 (EHV-2) and herpes simplex virus-1 (HSV-1) genes to equid herpesvirus-1 (EHV-1), 35 (1993) 1
- Detection and identification of equine herpesvirus-1 and -4 by polymerase chain reaction, 36 (1993) 57
- The effect of EHV-1 infection upon circulating leucocyte populations in the natural equine host, 37 (1993) 147
- Epidemiological investigation of equid herpesvirus-4 (EHV-4) excretion assessed by nasal swabs taken from thoroughbred foals, 39 (1994) 275
- Expression of small regions of equine herpesvirus 1 glycoprotein C in *Escherichia coli*, 46 (1995) 181
- Characteristics of equine herpesvirus 1 glycoproteins expressed in insect cells, 46 (1995) 193
- High molecular weight polypeptide bands specific for equine herpesvirus 4, 46 (1995) 203
- Analyses of restriction fragment patterns (RFPs) and pathogenicity in baby mice of equine herpesvirus 1 and 4 (EHV-1 and EHV-4) strains circulating in Danish horses (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 199
- Lack of virulence of the murine fibroblast adapted strain, Kentucky A (KyA), of equine herpesvirus type 1 (EHV-1) in young horses, 48 (1996) 353
- Equine infectious anaemia**
- Equine lentivirus, comparative studies on four serological tests for the diagnosis of equine infectious anaemia, 33 (1992) 353

Equine infectious anaemia virus

- A soluble recombinant fusion protein of the transmembrane envelope protein of equine infectious anaemia virus for ELISA, 31 (1992) 127
- A comparison of ELISA, FAST-ELISA and gel diffusion tests for detecting antibody to equine infectious anaemia virus, 34 (1992) 1

Equine neonatal salmonellosis

- Genotypic and phenotypic analysis of *Salmonella* strains associated with an outbreak of equine neonatal salmonellosis, 43 (1995) 143

Equine sarcoid

- Genomic sequences of bovine papillomaviruses in formalin-fixed sarcoids from Australian horses revealed by polymerase chain reaction, 41 (1994) 163

Eradication programmes — general

- Strategy for the global rinderpest eradication programme, 44 (1995) 369

Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae

- Immunological characterization of protective antigens prepared by alkaline treatment of whole cells and from the culture filtrate of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 30 (1992) 73
- Serological assay for swine erysipelas using nitrocellulose particles impregnated with an immunodominant 65 kDa antigen from *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 31 (1992) 169
- Properties of a protective protein antigen of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 37 (1993) 381
- Protective activity and antigenic analysis of fractions of culture filtrates of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 43 (1995) 173

Erythromycin

- Macrolide-lincosamide resistance determinants in streptococcal species isolated from the bovine mammary gland, 40 (1994) 253
- Characterization of tetracycline and erythromycin resistance in *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, 48 (1996) 41

Escherichia coli

- Controlling acute *Escherichia coli* mastitis during the periparturient period with recombinant bovine interferon gamma, 28 (1991) 189
- Serum resistance and the *traT* gene in bovine mastitis-causing *Escherichia coli*, 28 (1991) 343

Characteristics of α -hemolytic strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from dogs with gastroenteritis, 29 (1991) 59

Isolation of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* from camels with diarrhoea (Short Communication), 29 (1991) 195

Determination of K88 antigens and enterotoxins of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from Polish piglets with diarrhea by the use of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays, 29 (1991) 299

Characterization of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from pigs with edema disease, 30 (1992) 179

Reduction in morbidity due to diarrhea in nursing beef calves by use of an inactivated oil-adjuvanted rotavirus – *Escherichia coli* vaccine in the dam, 30 (1992) 191

Characteristics and diffusion in the rabbit of a phage for *Escherichia coli* 0103. Attempts to use this phage for therapy, 30 (1992) 203

The pathogenesis of edema disease in pigs. A review, 31 (1992) 221

Detection of entero- and verocytotoxin genes in *Escherichia coli* from diarrhoeal disease in animals using the polymerase chain reaction, 31 (1992) 251

Diphenylamine increases cloacin DF13 sensitivity in avian septicemic strains of *Escherichia coli*, 32 (1992) 149

Colonization factor different from K88, K99, F41 and 987P in enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from postweaning diarrhoea in pigs, 32 (1992) 163

Molecular cloning and characterization of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* promoters in *Escherichia coli*, 32 (1992) 351

Comparison of the in vitro adhesion of K88, K99, F41 and P987 positive *Escherichia coli* to intestinal villi of 4- to 5-week-old pigs, 34 (1992) 7

Clonal diversity among strains of *Escherichia coli* incriminated in turkey colisepticemia, 34 (1992) 19

Characteristics of *Escherichia coli* isolated from septic foals, 34 (1993) 123

Inheritance of resistance to oedema disease in the pig: Experiments with an *Escherichia coli* strain expressing fimbriae 107, 35 (1993) 79

Plasmid diversity in *Escherichia coli* isolated from processed poultry and poultry processors, 35 (1993) 243

Characteristics of Vero cytotoxin producing *Escherichia coli* associated with intestinal colonization and diarrhea in calves, 36 (1993) 149

- A monoclonal antibody identifies 2134P fimbriae as adhesins on enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* isolated from postweaning pigs, 37 (1993) 101
- Growth of Lactobacilli, *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli* in normal and mastitic milk and whey, 37 (1993) 115
- Virulence factors associated with F165-positive *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from piglets and calves, 38 (1993) 139
- Haemolytic *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from stools of healthy cats produce cytotoxic necrotizing factor type I (CNF1), 38 (1993) 157
- Serotypes, toxins and antibiotic resistance of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from diarrhoeic and healthy rabbits in Spain, 38 (1994) 193
- The distribution and stability of *Escherichia coli* K88 receptor in the gastrointestinal tract of the pig, 38 (1994) 203
- Hybridization of clinical *Escherichia coli* isolates from calves and piglets in New York State with gene probes for enterotoxins (STaP, STb, LT), Shiga-like toxins (SLT-I, SLT-II) and adhesion factors (K88, K99, F41, 987P), 38 (1994) 217
- Serotypes of bovine *Escherichia coli* producing cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 2 (CNF2), 39 (1994) 83
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* and *Escherichia coli* share common antigenic determinants (Short Communication), 39 (1994) 353
- Detection of *Escherichia coli* strains producing Cytotoxic Necrotizing Factor type two (CNF2) by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 40 (1994) 209
- Prevalence of F107 fimbriae on *Escherichia coli* isolated from pigs with oedema disease or postweaning diarrhoea, 40 (1994) 219
- In vitro comparison of bovine mastitis and fecal *Escherichia coli* isolates, 40 (1994) 231
- ELISA to determine anti-K99 pilus antibody in the sera of normal and diarrhoeic calves (Short Communication), 40 (1994) 387
- Characteristics associated with pathogenicity of avian septicaemic *Escherichia coli* strains, 41 (1994) 75
- Genes coding for Shiga-like toxins in bovine verotoxin-producing *Escherichia coli* (VTEC) strains belonging to different O:K:H serotypes, 42 (1994) 105
- Detection of verotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* in bull semen using the polymerase chain reaction, 42 (1994) 239
- Identification of *Escherichia coli* strains from cows with clinical mastitis by serotyping and DNA polymorphism patterns with REP and ERIC primers, 43 (1995) 13
- Presence of F107, 2134P and Av24 fimbriae on strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from Swedish piglets with diarrhoea, 43 (1995) 123
- Neutralizing antibodies against Shiga-like toxins from *Escherichia coli* in colostrum and sera of cattle, 43 (1995) 131
- Antibioresistance of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated in Morocco from chickens with colibacillosis, 43 (1995) 325
- Gene toxin patterns of *Escherichia coli* isolated from diseased and healthy piglets, 45 (1995) 121
- Designations F18ab and F18ac for the related fimbrial types F107, 2134P and 8813 of *Escherichia coli* isolated from porcine postweaning diarrhoea and from oedema disease, 45 (1995) 281
- Expression of P and type I (F1) fimbriae in pathogenic *Escherichia coli* from poultry, 45 (1995) 297
- Expression of small regions of equine herpesvirus 1 glycoprotein C in *Escherichia coli*, 46 (1995) 181
- A fluorometric β -glucuronidase assay for analysis of bacterial growth in milk, 46 (1995) 361
- Isolation and identification of fimbriae and toxin production by *Escherichia coli* strains from cows with clinical mastitis, 47 (1995) 1
- Toxigenic *Escherichia coli* in Spanish piggeries from 1986 to 1991, 47 (1995) 17
- Aerobactin production by enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* of porcine intestine, 47 (1995) 229
- The prevalence of F107 fimbriae and their association with Shiga-like toxin II in *Escherichia coli* strains from weaned Australian pigs, 47 (1995) 235
- Serogroups of *Escherichia coli* isolated from piglets in Spain, 48 (1996) 113
- Genomic analysis using pulsed-field gel electrophoresis of *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 isolated from dairy calves during the United States national dairy heifer evaluation project (1991-1992), 48 (1996) 223
- Fimbriae extracts from enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* strains of bovine and porcine origin with K99 and/or F41 antigens, 48 (1996) 231
- Characterization of *Escherichia coli* isolated from foals, 48 (1996) 243
- Serogroups, toxins and antibiotic resistance of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from diarrhoeic

- lambs in Spain, 49 (1996) 209
 CNF producing *Escherichia coli* isolated from cattle in Northern Ireland, 49 (1996) 235
 Role of Adhesive Factor/Rabbit 2 in experimental enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* O103 diarrhoea of weaned rabbit, 50 (1996) 105

European brown hare syndrome

- Haemorrhagic disease of lagomorphs: evidence for a calicivirus, 33 (1992) 375

European Community

- Status of bovine tuberculosis eradication programmes in Europe, 40 (1994) 1

European Society for Veterinary Virology

- The European Society for Veterinary Virology (ESVV), 46 (1995) 343

Evolution

- There is nothing permanent except change. The emergence of new virus diseases (Review), 43 (1995) 103
 The evolution of morbilliviruses: a comparison of nucleocapsid gene sequences including a porpoise morbillivirus, 44 (1995) 127

Exanthema

- An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the detection of marine caliciviruses, 42 (1994) 229

Exudative epidermitis

- Correlation between occurrence of exudative epidermitis and exfoliative toxin-producing ability of *Staphylococcus hyicus*, 48 (1996) 9

F

Faecal bacteria

- A rapid method for detection of *Yersinia enterocolitica* serotype O:3 in pig feces using monoclonal antibodies, 32 (1992) 29
 Comparison of polymerase chain reaction tests and faecal culture for detecting *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* in bovine faeces, 36 (1993) 289
 Transmission of *Salmonella typhimurium* to swine, 41 (1994) 333

- Detection of ileal symbiont intracellularis in porcine faecal samples by polymerase chain reaction (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 387

Faecal viruses

- Detection of porcine rotavirus in stools by a latex agglutination test, 27 (1991) 245
 Different stabilities to bile among feline calicivirus strains of respiratory and enteric origin (Short Communication), 31 (1992) 297
 Studies on the survival of canine coronavirus under different environmental conditions, 42 (1994) 255
 Rapid method utilizing the polymerase chain reaction for detection of canine parvovirus in feces of diarrheic dogs, 43 (1995) 315
 Faecal viruses of dogs – an electron microscope study, 46 (1995) 295
 Shedding of “virus-like” particles in canine faeces (Short Communication), 46 (1995) 307

Feline calicivirus

- Studies on the role of feline calicivirus in chronic stomatitis in cats, 27 (1991) 205
 Evaluation of the immunogenicity of attenuated feline calicivirus vaccines by ELISA, 31 (1992) 139
 Different stabilities to bile among feline calicivirus strains of respiratory and enteric origin (Short Communication), 31 (1992) 297
 Inhibitory effects of recombinant feline interferon on the replication of feline enteropathogenic viruses in vitro, 39 (1994) 145
 Effect of chronic feline immunodeficiency virus infection on experimental feline calicivirus-induced disease, 39 (1994) 335
 Carrier-state infection of feline T-lymphoblastoid cells with feline calicivirus, 40 (1994) 379
 Mechanisms for persistence of acute and chronic feline calicivirus infections in the face of vaccination, 47 (1995) 141

Feline dermatophytosis

- Development of an experimental model of *Microsporium canis* infection in cats, 42 (1994) 289

Feline enteric coronavirus

- Perspectives on the epizootiology of feline enteric coronavirus and the pathogenesis of feline infectious peritonitis, 28 (1991) 243

Feline FIP coronavirus

Inhibitory effects of recombinant feline interferon on the replication of feline enteropathogenic viruses in vitro, 39 (1994) 145

Feline herpesvirus

Detection of feline herpesvirus 1 DNA by the nested polymerase chain reaction, 48 (1996) 345

Feline immunodeficiency virus

Detection of feline immunodeficiency proviral DNA in peripheral blood lymphocytes by the polymerase chain reaction, 30 (1992) 113

In vitro properties and experimental pathogenic effect of three strains of feline immunodeficiency viruses (FIV) isolated from cats with terminal disease, 31 (1992) 41

Papillomavirus associated skin lesions in a cat seropositive for feline immunodeficiency virus, 31 (1992) 117

Animal immunodeficiency viruses, 33 (1992) 311

Polymerase chain reaction and partial sequencing of a British isolate (T637) of feline immunodeficiency virus, 36 (1993) 369

The detection and quantification of feline immunodeficiency provirus in peripheral blood mononuclear cells using the polymerase chain reaction, 38 (1993) 11

gag- And *env*-specific serum antibodies in cats after natural and experimental infection with feline immunodeficiency virus, 39 (1994) 153

Effect of chronic feline immunodeficiency virus infection on experimental feline calicivirus-induced disease, 39 (1994) 335

Comparison of serological tests for the diagnosis of feline immunodeficiency virus infection of cats, 45 (1995) 259

Immunization trial of cats with a replication-defective adenovirus type 5 expressing the ENV gene of feline immunodeficiency virus (Short Communication), 45 (1995) 393

Feline immunodeficiency virus replicates in salivary gland ductular epithelium during the initial phase of infection, 46 (1995) 257

Development of a simple, rapid and accurate in vitro whole blood technique for the detection and semi-quantification of FIV cellular viremia, 47 (1995) 331

Detection of feline immunodeficiency virus transcripts by quantitative reverse transcription-polymerase chain reaction, 48 (1996) 337

Feline infectious peritonitis virus

Perspectives on the epizootiology of feline enteric coronavirus and the pathogenesis of feline infectious peritonitis, 28 (1991) 243

Detection of feline infectious peritonitis virus infection in cell cultures and peripheral blood mononuclear leukocytes of experimentally infected cats using a biotinylated cDNA probe, 34 (1993) 259

A review of feline infectious peritonitis virus: molecular biology, immunopathogenesis, clinical aspects, and vaccination, 36 (1993) 1

Feline panleukopenia virus

Antigenic and genomic variabilities among recently prevalent parvoviruses of canine and feline origin in Japan, 38 (1993) 1

Inhibitory effects of recombinant feline interferon on the replication of feline enteropathogenic viruses in vitro, 39 (1994) 145

Feline reovirus

Reovirus type 2 in domestic cats: isolation and experimental transmission, 30 (1992) 309

Feline rotavirus

Inhibitory effects of recombinant feline interferon on the replication of feline enteropathogenic viruses in vitro, 39 (1994) 145

Fibrinogen

Inhibitory effects of Fibrinogen on Phagocytic killing of streptococcal isolates from humans, cattle and horses, 28 (1991) 295

Fibronectin binding

A fibronectin-binding protein from *Streptococcus equisimilis*: characterization of the gene and identification of the binding domain, 41 (1994) 235

Fimbriae

A unified serotyping scheme for *Moraxella bovis*, 29 (1991) 75

Inheritance of resistance to oedema disease in the pig: Experiments with an *Escherichia coli* strain expressing fimbriae 107, 35 (1993) 79

A *Moraxella bovis* pili vaccine produced by recombinant DNA technology for the prevention of infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis, 36 (1993) 175

- A monoclonal antibody identifies 2134P fimbriae as adhesins on enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* isolated from postweaning pigs, 37 (1993) 101
- Prevalence of F107 fimbriae on *Escherichia coli* isolated from pigs with oedema disease or postweaning diarrhoea, 40 (1994) 219
- Presence of F107, 2134P and Av24 fimbriae on strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from Swedish piglets with diarrhoea, 43 (1995) 123
- Designations F18ab and F18ac for the related fimbrial types F107, 2134P and 8813 of *Escherichia coli* isolated from porcine postweaning diarrhoea and from oedema disease, 45 (1995) 281
- Expression of P and type 1 (F1) fimbriae in pathogenic *Escherichia coli* from poultry, 45 (1995) 297
- Isolation and identification of fimbriae and toxin production by *Escherichia coli* strains from cows with clinical mastitis, 47 (1995) 1
- The prevalence of F107 fimbriae and their association with Shiga-like toxin II in *Escherichia coli* strains from weaned Australian pigs, 47 (1995) 235
- Isolation and characterisation of dog uropathogenic *Proteus mirabilis* strains, 48 (1996) 57
- Characterisation of monoclonal antibodies specific to SEF 21 fimbriae of *Salmonella enteritidis* and their reactivity with other Salmonellae and Enterobacteria, 48 (1996) 207
- Fimbriae extracts from enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* strains of bovine and porcine origin with K99 and/or F41 antigens, 48 (1996) 231

Fingerprinting

- Genomic analysis using pulsed-field gel electrophoresis of *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 isolated from dairy calves during the United States national dairy heifer evaluation project (1991–1992), 48 (1996) 223

Fish

- Virulence and serum-resistance in different clonal groups and serotypes of *Yersinia ruckeri*, 29 (1991) 289
- The inhibition by ionophores *in vitro* of an *Enterococcus*-like pathogen of rainbow trout, *Oncorhynchus mykiss*, 36 (1993) 253
- Preliminary analysis of the polypeptides of the salmon leukemia virus (SLV) and evidence for development of a bimodal viremia following SLV infection, 42 (1994) 217

- Experimental streptococcal meningo-encephalitis in cultured fish, 43 (1995) 33

A specific oligonucleotide probe based on 5S rRNA sequences for identification of *Vibrio anguillarum* and *Vibrio ordalii*, 43 (1995) 167

- The humoral immune response of turbot to recently isolated pathogenic *Enterococcus* strains. Cross-reactivity with other Gram-positive bacteria, 48 (1996) 29

Flavivirus — general

- Australian X disease, Murray Valley encephalitis and the French connection, 46 (1995) 79

Fleecerot

- Relationship between the immune response of sheep and the population dynamics of bacteria isolated from fleecerot lesions, 32 (1992) 63
- Detection of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* from ovine fleece washings by PCR amplification of 16S ribosomal RNA, 47 (1995) 61

Fluorometric β -glucuronidase assay

- A fluorometric β -glucuronidase assay for analysis of bacterial growth in milk, 46 (1995) 361

Fluoroquinolones

- In vitro* efficacy of several antimicrobial combinations against *Brucella canis* and *Brucella melitensis* strains isolated from dogs, 45 (1995) 1

Foot-and-mouth disease virus

- Relationship between the anti-FMD virus antibody reaction as measured by different assays, and protection *in vivo* against challenge infection, 30 (1992) 99
- Foot-and-mouth disease: detection of antibodies in cattle sera by blocking ELISA, 32 (1992) 253
- Antibody response to 146S particle, 12S protein subunit and isolated VP1 polypeptide of foot-and-mouth disease virus type Asia-1, 39 (1994) 135
- A comparative study of serological and biochemical methods for strain differentiation of foot-and-mouth disease type A viruses, 39 (1994) 285
- A modified liquid phase (LP) blocking ELISA used to assess type O foot-and-mouth disease virus antigenic variation in Thailand, 42 (1994) 79

Footrot

The effect of dissociation of *Bacteroides nodosus* pili on their efficacy as a protective antigen against ovine footrot, 27 (1991) 283

Detection of *Dichelobacter nodosus* using species-specific oligonucleotides as PCR primers, 35 (1993) 101

A gelatin test to detect activity and stability of proteases produced by *Dichelobacter (Bacteroides) nodosus*, 36 (1993) 113

Dichelobacter nodosus: differentiation of virulent and benign strains by gene probe based dot blot hybridisation, 38 (1993) 71

Application of ELISA to the serological diagnosis of virulent ovine footrot, 41 (1994) 147

A retrospective study of clinical and laboratory characteristics of ovine footrot, 42 (1994) 373

A polymerase chain reaction assay for improved determination of virulence of *Dichelobacter nodosus*, the specific causative pathogen for ovine footrot, 43 (1995) 197

Fowl cholera

A survey of potential virulence markers from avian strains of *Pasteurella multocida*, 26 (1991) 213

Molecular studies on avian strains of *Pasteurella multocida* in Australia, 46 (1995) 335

Fowlpox virus

Influence of dose and route of inoculation on responses of chickens to recombinant fowlpox virus vaccines, 41 (1994) 173

Fox

Round table on epidemiology and control of fox rabies, 33 (1992) 297

Efficacy of three oral rabies vaccine-baits in the red fox: a comparison (Short Communication), 38 (1993) 167

A seroepidemiological survey for orthopox virus in the red fox (*Vulpes vulpes*), 43 (1995) 251

Elimination of fox rabies from Belgium using a recombinant vaccinia-rabies vaccine: an update, 46 (1995) 269

French, Dr. E — Eulogy

See also Special Issue "Veterinary Virology in Australia. The French Connection". Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Sydney,

Australia, 9–11 July 1994, Vol. 46/1–4 (1995) 1–444

Eulogy: Eric French, 46 (1995) 1

Fukuoka virus

Isolation of Fukuoka virus, a member of the Kern Canyon serogroup viruses of the family Rhabdoviridae, from cattle, 32 (1992) 267

Furans

Sensitivity of Australian isolates of *Salmonella enteritidis* to nitrofurantoin and furazolidone, 49 (1996) 305

Furazolidone

Sensitivity of Australian isolates of *Salmonella enteritidis* to nitrofurantoin and furazolidone, 49 (1996) 305

Fusion protein

Structural difference in the fusion protein among strains of bovine respiratory syncytial virus, 36 (1993) 359

Fusobacterium necrophorum

Factors affecting the leukotoxin activity of *Fusobacterium necrophorum*, 32 (1992) 15

Aggregation of bovine platelets by *Fusobacterium necrophorum*, 32 (1992) 343

Studies on the factors affecting the hemolytic activity of *Fusobacterium necrophorum*, 41 (1994) 11

Purification and quantification of *Fusobacterium necrophorum* leukotoxin by using monoclonal antibodies, 42 (1994) 121

Penicillin G and Penicillin G-tinidazole treatment of experimentally induced summer mastitis – effect on elimination rates of bacteria and outcome of the disease, 42 (1994) 307

An experimental ovine foot abscess model using a *Fusobacterium necrophorum* biotype AB, 48 (1996) 1

Evidence for phospholipase B activity in *Fusobacterium necrophorum* cultures and its association with hemolysin/leucocidin activities, 49 (1996) 219

Stability and stabilization of *Fusobacterium necrophorum* hemolysin, 50 (1996) 149

G

Gallid herpesvirus

Molecular evolution of infectious laryngotracheitis virus (ILTV; gallid herpesvirus 1): An ancient example of the *Alphaherpesviridae*?, 46 (1995) 221

Gastrointestinal tract

Bacterial flora of the gastrointestinal tract of opossums, 30 (1992) 289

The distribution and stability of *Escherichia coli* K88 receptor in the gastrointestinal tract of the pig, 38 (1994) 203

Gel diffusion test

A comparison of ELISA, FAST-ELISA and gel diffusion tests for detecting antibody to equine infectious anaemia virus, 34 (1992) 1

Comparison of a complement fixation test, a gel diffusion test and two absorbed and unabsorbed ELISAs for the diagnosis of paratuberculosis in sheep, 41 (1994) 107

Gene probes

Prevalence of P types among porcine rotaviruses using subgenomic VP4 gene probes, 39 (1994) 97

A retrospective study of clinical and laboratory characteristics of ovine footrot, 42 (1994) 373

Genetic markers

Comparison of different genetic markers for molecular epidemiology of bovine tuberculosis, 50 (1996) 59

Genetics

The genomic diversity and stability of field strains of suid herpesvirus 1 (Aujeszky's disease virus), 26 (1991) 1

The genetic basis of host resistance to *Bacillus anthracis* in inbred mice, 26 (1991) 309

Comparison of *Haemophilus paragallinarum* isolates by restriction endonuclease analysis of chromosomal DNA, 27 (1991) 39

Identification and partial characterization of the hemolysin (HlyII) of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 2, 28 (1991) 303

An *Anaplasma centrale* DNA probe that differentiates between *Anaplasma ovis* and *Anaplasma marginale* DNA, 28 (1991) 313

Serum resistance and the *traT* gene in bovine mastitis-causing *Escherichia coli*, 28 (1991) 343

Specific sequence amplification of bovine virus diarrhoea virus (BVDV) and hog cholera virus and sequencing of BVDV nucleic acid, 29 (1991) 1

Characterization of the glycoprotein D gene products of equine herpesvirus 1 using a prokaryotic cell expression vector (Letter to the Editor), 30 (1992) 387

Detection of entero- and verocytotoxin genes in *Escherichia coli* from diarrhoeal disease in animals using the polymerase chain reaction, 31 (1992) 251

Detection of papillomaviral-like DNA sequences in premalignant and malignant perineal lesions of sheep, 31 (1992) 327

Restriction enzyme maps for equine adenovirus 1 genome, 31 (1992) 343

Genomic variability among globally distributed isolates of equine arteritis virus, 32 (1992) 101

Sequence analysis of the ROB-1 β -lactamase gene from *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, 32 (1992) 319

Effects of replacing the promoter of the immediate early gene with the promoter of drosophila heat-shock gene HSP70 on the growth and virulence of pseudorabies virus, 33 (1992) 35

Role of different genes in the virulence and pathogenesis of Aujeszky's disease virus, 33 (1992) 45

Approaches to the identification of non-essential genes of African swine fever virus, 33 (1992) 101

From genes to complex structures of bluetongue virus and their efficacy as vaccines, 33 (1992) 155

Proteins encoded in the 5' region of the pestivirus genome — considerations concerning taxonomy, 33 (1992) 213

A preliminary map of epitopes on envelope glycoprotein E1 of HCV strain Brescia, 33 (1992) 221

Characterisation of p20 gene sequences from a border disease-like pestivirus isolated from pigs, 33 (1992) 231

Genomic heterogeneity of small ruminant lentiviruses detected by PCR, 33 (1992) 341

An investigation of the effect of antisense RNA gene on bovine leukaemia virus reproduction in cell culture, 33 (1992) 361

Clonal diversity among strains of *Escherichia*

- coli* incriminated in turkey colisepticemia, 34 (1992) 19
- Genetic relationships between isolates of *Serpulina* (*Treponema*) *hyodysenteriae*, and comparison of methods for their subspecific differentiation, 34 (1992) 35
- The porcine intestinal spirochaetes: identification of new genetic groups, 34 (1993) 273
- Antigenic and genomic variabilities among recently prevalent parvoviruses of canine and feline origin in Japan, 38 (1993) 1
- Variability occurs in the inverted repeat region of genomic DNA from bovine herpesvirus 1 respiratory, genital and bovine herpesvirus 5 encephalitic isolates (Short Communication), 38 (1993) 181
- Immediate-early gene expression and gene mapping comparisons among isolates of bovine herpesvirus 1 and 5, 38 (1994) 369
- Deoxynucleotide sequence conservation of the endoflagellin subunit protein gene, *flaB*, within the genus *Leptospira*, 40 (1994) 239
- Genomic lineage of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Dublin, 40 (1994) 271
- Genomic, protein and antigenic variability of *Mycoplasma bovis*, 40 (1994) 305
- Two genomic variations in the E1 region of canine adenovirus type 2 strains, 40 (1994) 373
- Emerging chloramphenicol resistance in *Staphylococcus lentus* from mink following chloramphenicol treatment: characterisation of the resistance genes, 41 (1994) 51
- Genomic sequences of bovine papillomaviruses in formalin-fixed sarcoids from Australian horses revealed by polymerase chain reaction, 41 (1994) 163
- Characterization of immune response and duration of protection in buffaloes immunized with haemorrhagic septicaemia vaccines, 41 (1994) 213
- A fibronectin-binding protein from *Streptococcus equisimilis*: characterization of the gene and identification of the binding domain, 41 (1994) 235
- Construction and vaccine potential of an *aroA* mutant of *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 42 (1994) 35
- Genes coding for Shiga-like toxins in bovine verotoxin-producing *Escherichia coli* (VTEC) strains belonging to different O:K:H serotypes, 42 (1994) 105
- Serological and genotypic characterization of group A rotavirus reassortants from diarrheic calves born to dams vaccinated against rotavirus, 42 (1994) 159
- Oligonucleotide probes for *Bordetella bronchiseptica* based on 16S ribosomal RNA sequences, 42 (1994) 297
- Genotypic and phenotypic analysis of *Salmonella* strains associated with an outbreak of equine neonatal salmonellosis, 43 (1995) 143
- Chloramphenicol resistance in *Staphylococcus intermedius* from a single veterinary centre: evidence for plasmid and chromosomal location of the resistance genes, 43 (1995) 151
- The evolution of morbilliviruses: a comparison of nucleocapsid gene sequences including a porpoise morbillivirus, 44 (1995) 127
- The sequence of the N and L genes of rinderpest virus, and the 5' and 3' extra-genic sequences: the completion of the genome sequence of the virus, 44 (1995) 175
- Characterisation of morbilliviruses isolated from Lake Baikal seals (*Phoca sibirica*), 44 (1995) 251
- Editing of morbillivirus P gene transcripts in infected animals, 44 (1995) 299
- Comparison of the p125 coding region of bovine viral diarrhoea viruses, 45 (1995) 45
- Gene toxin patterns of *Escherichia coli* isolated from diseased and healthy piglets, 45 (1995) 121
- Evaluation of phenotypic and genotypic methods for epidemiological typing of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolates from bovine mastitis in Denmark, 45 (1995) 139
- Genetic and antigenic characterization of caevis (caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus) recombinant transmembrane protein, 45 (1995) 363
- Genetically altered herpesviruses as vaccines, 46 (1995) 175
- Experimentally induced "late-onset" mucosal disease - characterization of the cytopathogenic viruses isolated, 46 (1995) 285
- Genetic characterization of mycobacteria from South American wild seals, 47 (1995) 89
- Identification of a region of the Alcelaphine Herpesvirus-1 genome associated with virulence for rabbits, 47 (1995) 167
- In vitro amplification of the 16S rRNA genes from *Mycoplasma bovis* and *Mycoplasma agalactiae* by PCR, 47 (1995) 183
- Genomic analysis using pulsed-field gel electrophoresis of *Escherichia coli* 0157:H7 isolated from dairy calves during the United States national dairy heifer evaluation project (1991-

- 1992), 48 (1996) 223
- Characterization of *Escherichia coli* isolated from foals, 48 (1996) 243
- Detection of feline herpesvirus 1 DNA by the nested polymerase chain reaction, 48 (1996) 345
- Genetic differences between nitrate-negative and nitrate-positive *C. pseudotuberculosis* strains using restriction fragment length polymorphisms, 49 (1996) 1
- Rapid and high sensitivity test for direct detection of bovine herpesvirus - 1 genome in clinical samples, 49 (1996) 81
- In vitro and in vivo phenotypes resulting from deletion of the high temperature requirement A (*htrA*) gene from the bovine vaccine strain *Brucella abortus* S19, 49 (1996) 197
- Sequence variation of the gC gene among pseudorabies virus strains, 49 (1996) 267
- Genomic, protein homogeneity and antigenic variability of *Mycoplasma agalactiae*, 50 (1996) 45
- Tn10 insertional mutagenesis in *Pasteurella multocida*, 50 (1996) 143

Gerbil

- Protective effects of serum thymic factor to *Lep-tospira interrogans* serovar *Copenhageni* infection in Mongolian gerbils, 41 (1994) 99

Getah virus

- Isolation of Getah virus from dead fetuses extracted from a naturally infected sow in Japan (Short Communication), 27 (1991) 385

Glanders

- Potency of partially purified malleo-proteins for mallein test in the diagnosis of glanders in equines (Short Communication), 41 (1994) 391

β -Glucuronidase

- A fluorometric β -glucuronidase assay for analysis of bacterial growth in milk, 46 (1995) 361

Glycoproteins

- Immunogenicity in Aujeszky's disease virus structural glycoprotein gVI (gp50) in swine, 29 (1991) 109
- Bovine herpesvirus 4 isolates: a comparison of three major glycoproteins, 29 (1991) 251
- Antigenic and genomic variabilities among recently prevalent parvoviruses of canine and feline origin in Japan, 38 (1993) 1

- Expression of small regions of equine herpesvirus 1 glycoprotein C in *Escherichia coli*, 46 (1995) 181

- Characteristics of equine herpesvirus 1 glycoproteins expressed in insect cells, 46 (1995) 193

Goat

- A competitive ELISA using anti-N monoclonal antibodies for specific detection of rinderpest antibodies in cattle and small ruminants, 31 (1992) 147
- Development of a single dilution ELISA to detect antibody to *Dermatophilus congolensis* in goat and cattle sera, 34 (1992) 47
- Virological and immunological studies of Wesselsbron virus in experimentally infected Red Sokoto (Maradi) goats, 34 (1993) 311
- Evaluation of ELISA for detection of antibodies to CAEV in milk, 38 (1994) 359
- Distribution and hybridization patterns of the insertion element IS900 in clinical isolates of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, 40 (1994) 293
- The use of monoclonal antibodies in the diagnosis of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia (CCPP), 41 (1994) 191
- PCR detection of ovine herpesvirus-2 DNA in Indonesian ruminants – normal sheep and clinical cases of malignant catarrhal fever, 42 (1994) 45
- Staphylococcus* spp. as mastitis-related pathogens in goat milk, 43 (1995) 161
- Chemiluminescent detection of caprine arthritis encephalitis virus with a PCR-generated single stranded nonradiolabelled probe, 43 (1995) 295
- Genetic and antigenic characterization of caev (caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus) recombinant transmembrane protein, 45 (1995) 363
- In vitro amplification of the 16S rRNA genes from *Mycoplasma bovis* and *Mycoplasma agalactiae* by PCR, 47 (1995) 183

Guinea pig

- Antibody response to 146S particle, 12S protein subunit and isolated VP1 polypeptide of foot-and-mouth disease virus type Asia-1, 39 (1994) 135

Guinea pig skin test

- Comparison of three biological assays for the detection of toxigenic properties of *Bordetella bronchiseptica* associated with atrophic rhinitis, 36 (1993) 215

H

Haemagglutination

Purification of hemagglutinin from *Haemophilus paragallinarum* using monoclonal antibody (Short Communication), 34 (1993) 191

A mutant of pseudorabies virus with deletion of glycoprotein gIII gene prepared from a Japanese isolate: It fails to agglutinate mouse erythrocytes, 45 (1995) 233

Effect of heparin on hemagglutination by Akabane and Aino viruses belonging to the Simbu group of bunyaviruses, 45 (1995) 251

Haemagglutination inhibition test

The relationship between single radial hemolysis, hemagglutination inhibition, and virus neutralization assays used to detect antibodies specific for equine influenza viruses, 45 (1995) 81

Haematology

Experimental *Mycobacterium bovis* infection in the brushtail possum (*Trichosurus vulpecula*): pathology, haematology and lymphocyte stimulation responses, 38 (1994) 241

Haemolysin

Immunological properties of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* hemolysin I, 28 (1991) 61

Characteristics of α -hemolytic strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from dogs with gastroenteritis, 29 (1991) 59

Immunological characterization of breakdown peptides of the 104 kilodalton hemolysin of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 1, 29 (1991) 85

Studies on the factors affecting the hemolytic activity of *Fusobacterium necrophorum*, 41 (1994) 11

Effect of divalent cations on hemolysin synthesis by *Serpulina (Treponema) hyodysenteriae*: inhibition induced by zinc and copper, 41 (1994) 63

Reproduction of bovine keratoconjunctivitis with a purified haemolytic and cytotoxic fraction of *Moraxella bovis*, 42 (1994) 15

Evidence for phospholipase B activity in *Fusobacterium necrophorum* cultures and its association with hemolysin/leucocidin activities, 49 (1996) 219

Identification and partial characterization of an *Actinomyces pyogenes* hemolysin, 50 (1996) 129

Stability and stabilization of *Fusobacterium necrophorum* hemolysin, 50 (1996) 149

Haemophilus paragallinarum

Comparison of *Haemophilus paragallinarum* isolates by restriction endonuclease analysis of chromosomal DNA, 27 (1991) 39

Production, characterization and protective effect of monoclonal antibodies to *Haemophilus paragallinarum* serotype A, 27 (1991) 327

Occurrence of V-factor (NAD) independent strains of *Haemophilus paragallinarum*, 31 (1992) 363

Efficacy of a trivalent *Haemophilus paragallinarum* vaccine compared to bivalent vaccines, 32 (1992) 43

Purification of hemagglutinin from *Haemophilus paragallinarum* using monoclonal antibody (Short Communication), 34 (1993) 191

Transposon mutagenesis of *Haemophilus paragallinarum* with Tn916, 48 (1996) 283

Haemophilus parasuis

Optimization of the detection of NAD dependent *Pasteurellaceae* from the respiratory tract of slaughterhouse pigs, 36 (1993) 261

Haemophilus somnus

The development of protein A-gold electron microscopy for immunological studies of *Haemophilus somnus*, 27 (1991) 25

Differences in protein expression of *Haemophilus somnus* grown under conditions of iron-restriction, 35 (1993) 91

Haemophilus spp.

Rapid differentiation of avian *Haemophilus*-like strains by their whole-cell carbohydrate patterns, 40 (1994) 263

Haemorrhagic septicaemia

Haemorrhagic septicaemia: correlation of vaccinal antibody responses in mice with protection against *Pasteurella multocida* strain M1404, 27 (1991) 309

Characterization of immune response and duration of protection in buffaloes immunized with haemorrhagic septicaemia vaccines, 41 (1994) 213

Relationship between active protection in vaccinated buffaloes against haemorrhagic septicaemia and passive mouse protection test or serum antibody titres, 41 (1994) 303

Hamster

Salmonella cytotoxic and cytolytic factors: their detection in Chinese hamster ovary cells and antigenic relatedness, 31 (1992) 379

Reproduction of proliferative enteritis in hamsters with a pure culture of porcine ileal symbiont intracellularis, 41 (1994) 1

Hare

Haemorrhagic disease of lagomorphs: evidence for a calicivirus, 33 (1992) 375

Heartwater

Competitive enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for heartwater using monoclonal antibodies to a *Cowdria ruminantium*-specific 32-kilodalton protein, 28 (1991) 199

HeLa cell association

Association with HeLa cells by *Rhodococcus equi* with and without the virulence plasmid, 46 (1995) 383

Hepadnaviruses — general

Detection of mammalian and avian hepadnaviruses by the polymerase chain reaction, 32 (1992) 273

Heparin

Effect of heparin on hemagglutination by Akabane and Aino viruses belonging to the Simbu group of bunyaviruses, 45 (1995) 251

Herpes simplex virus

Cross-hybridization of equid herpesvirus-2 (EHV-2) and herpes simplex virus-1 (HSV-1) genes to equid herpesvirus-1 (EHV-1), 35 (1993) 1

Herpesvirus — general

Recovery of a herpesvirus from a roan antelope (*Hippotragus equinus*), 28 (1991) 269
Genetically altered herpesviruses as vaccines, 46 (1995) 175

Heterophils

Antimicrobial activity of chicken and turkey heterophil peptides CHP1, CHP2, THP1, and THP3, 47 (1995) 295

Histopathology

Comparative histopathology of draining lymph node after infection with virulent or attenuated strains of *Salmonella abortusovis* in lambs, 39 (1994) 61

HIV

Virology before and after HIV, 46 (1995) 243

Hog cholera virus

Specific sequence amplification of bovine virus diarrhea virus (BVDV) and hog cholera virus and sequencing of BVDV nucleic acid, 29 (1991) 1

The development of an international reference panel of monoclonal antibodies for the differentiation of hog cholera virus from other pestiviruses, 29 (1991) 101

A preliminary map of epitopes on envelope glycoprotein E1 of HCV strain Brescia, 33 (1992) 221

Detection of hog cholera virus antigens in experimentally-infected pigs using an antigen-capture ELISA, 34 (1993) 233

A double monoclonal antibody ELISA for detecting pestivirus antigen in the blood of viraemic cattle and sheep, 43 (1995) 65

Cytocidal infection of hog cholera virus in porcine bone marrow stroma cell cultures (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 395

Differentiation of classical swine fever virus from ruminant pestiviruses by reverse transcription and polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) (Short Communication), 48 (1996) 373

Horse

Role of antibody to extracellular proteins of *Rhodococcus equi* in protection against *R. equi* pneumonia in foals, 26 (1991) 323

Oral associated bacterial infection in horses: studies on the normal anaerobic flora from the pharyngeal tonsillar surface and its association with lower respiratory tract and paraoral infections, 26 (1991) 367

Homotypic and heterotypic serum and milk antibody to rotavirus in normal, infected and vaccinated horses, 27 (1991) 231

Inhibitory effects of Fibrinogen on Phagocytic killing of streptococcal isolates from humans, cattle and horses, 28 (1991) 295

An attempt to define the host range for African horse sickness virus (Orbivirus, Reoviridae) in East Africa, by a serological survey in some

- Equidae, Camelidae, Loxodontidae and Carnivore, 31 (1992) 19
- A soluble recombinant fusion protein of the transmembrane envelope protein of equine infectious anaemia virus for ELISA, 31 (1992) 127
- Serological responses of specific pathogen-free foals to equine herpesvirus-1: primary and secondary infection, and reactivation, 32 (1992) 199
- Immune responses of specific pathogen free foals to EHV-1 infection, 32 (1992) 215
- African horse sickness in Spain, 33 (1992) 129
- Diagnostic methods for african horsesickness virus using monoclonal antibodies to structural and non-structural proteins, 33 (1992) 143
- Characteristics of *Escherichia coli* isolated from septic foals, 34 (1993) 123
- Immunoprecipitation of viral polypeptides of equid herpesvirus 1 and 4 by serum from experimentally infected ponies, 34 (1993) 205
- Serological titers of equine monocytic ehrlichiosis associated with gastro-intestinal disorders and serological follow-up on two endemic farms, 34 (1993) 345
- Development of neutralizing antibody in horses infected with *Ehrlichia risticii*, 36 (1993) 139
- The effect of EHV-1 infection upon circulating leucocyte populations in the natural equine host, 37 (1993) 147
- The protective M proteins of the equine group C streptococci, 37 (1993) 389
- Epidemiological investigation of equid herpesvirus-4 (EHV-4) excretion assessed by nasal swabs taken from thoroughbred foals, 39 (1994) 275
- Genomic sequences of bovine papillomaviruses in formalin-fixed sarcoids from Australian horses revealed by polymerase chain reaction, 41 (1994) 163
- Potency of partially purified malleo-proteins for mallein test in the diagnosis of glanders in equines (Short Communication), 41 (1994) 391
- Genotypic and phenotypic analysis of *Salmonella* strains associated with an outbreak of equine neonatal salmonellosis, 43 (1995) 143
- Equine strangles modelled in mice, 43 (1995) 209
- The effect of changing single radial hemolysis assay method when quantifying influenza A antibodies in serum, 44 (1995) 101
- Comparative ribotyping of *Staphylococcus intermedius* from dogs, pigeons, horses and mink, 45 (1995) 11
- In vitro susceptibility to antimicrobial drugs of 62 *Salmonella* strains isolated from horses in The Netherlands, 45 (1995) 19
- The relationship between single radial hemolysis, hemagglutination inhibition, and virus neutralization assays used to detect antibodies specific for equine influenza viruses, 45 (1995) 81
- Association with HeLa cells by *Rhodococcus equi* with and without the virulence plasmid, 46 (1995) 383
- Analyses of restriction fragment patterns (RFPs) and pathogenicity in baby mice of equine herpesvirus 1 and 4 (EHV-1 and EHV-4) strains circulating in Danish horses (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 199
- Characterization of *Escherichia coli* isolated from foals, 48 (1996) 243
- Lack of virulence of the murine fibroblast adapted strain, Kentucky A (KyA), of equine herpesvirus type 1 (EHV-1) in young horses, 48 (1996) 353
- Host specificity**
- Comparative ribotyping of *Staphylococcus intermedius* from dogs, pigeons, horses and mink, 45 (1995) 11
- Human immunodeficiency virus**
- Spatial visualization of progressive states of maturing lentivirus, 33 (1992) 333
- Hyaena**
- Canine distemper virus infection in Serengeti spotted hyaenas (Short Communication), 49 (1996) 147
- Hybridization**
- Cross-hybridization of equid herpesvirus-2 (EHV-2) and herpes simplex virus-1 (HSV-1) genes to equid herpesvirus-1 (EHV-1), 35 (1993) 1
- Comparative hybridization and nucleotide sequence information from two noncytopathic isolates of bovine viral diarrhoea virus, 36 (1993) 69
- In situ hybridizations of *Eperythrozoon suis* visualized by electron microscopy, 36 (1993) 99
- Use of a repetitive element isolated from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in hybridization studies with *Mycobacterium bovis*: a new tool for epidemiological studies of bovine tuberculosis, 37 (1993) 1
- Hybridization of clinical *Escherichia coli* isolates from calves and piglets in New York State with gene probes for enterotoxins (STaP, STb, LT), Shiga-like toxins (SLT-I, SLT-II) and adhesion factors (K88, K99, F41, 987P), 38 (1994) 217

Distribution and hybridization patterns of the insertion element IS900 in clinical isolates of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, 40 (1994) 293

Hyena

African horse sickness and African carnivores, 47 (1995) 133

Hyrax

Tuberculosis in imported hyrax (*Procavia capensis*) caused by an unusual variant belonging to the *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* complex, 42 (1994) 135

I

IDF method

Comparison of a cold enrichment method and the IDF method for isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from animal autopsy material (Short Communication), 36 (1993) 185

Ileal symbiont intracellularis

Reproduction of proliferative enteritis in hamsters with a pure culture of porcine ileal symbiont intracellularis, 41 (1994) 1

Infection of cultured rat enterocytes by Ileal symbiont intracellularis depends on host cell function and actin polymerisation, 45 (1995) 339

Detection of ileal symbiont intracellularis in porcine faecal samples by polymerase chain reaction (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 387

Replication of Australian porcine isolates of *Ileal symbiont intracellularis* in tissue culture, 49 (1996) 249

Immune complexes

Immune mechanisms in the pathogenesis of viral diseases: a review, 33 (1992) 19

Immune response

An ELISA with *Brucella* lipopolysaccharide antigen for the diagnosis of *B. melitensis* infection in sheep and for the evaluation of serological responses following subcutaneous or conjunctival *B. melitensis* strain Rev 1 vaccination, 30 (1992) 233

Target recognition by bovine mononuclear, MHC-unrestricted cytotoxic cells, 33 (1992) 383

Immune response — bacteria

Serum resistance and the *traT* gene in bovine mastitis-causing *Escherichia coli*, 28 (1991) 343

Immune response — buffalo

Characterization of immune response and duration of protection in buffaloes immunized with haemorrhagic septicaemia vaccines, 41 (1994) 213

Immune response — camel

Immune responses of the camel (*Camelus dromedarius*) to contagious ecthyma (Orf) virus infection, 47 (1995) 119

Immune response — cat

gag- And *env-*specific serum antibodies in cats after natural and experimental infection with feline immunodeficiency virus, 39 (1994) 153

Immune response — cattle

Cloning and expression of a 30 kDa surface antigen of *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 27 (1991) 63

Differentiation by western blotting of immune responses of cattle vaccinated with *Brucella abortus* strain 19 or infected experimentally or naturally with virulent *Brucella abortus*, 27 (1991) 79

Relationship between the anti-FMD virus antibody reaction as measured by different assays, and protection in vivo against challenge infection, 30 (1992) 99

Serological reactivity to *Mycobacterium bovis* protein antigens in cattle, 30 (1992) 343

Bovine virus diarrhoea virus induces in vitro a proliferative response of peripheral blood mononuclear cells from cattle immunized by infection, 31 (1992) 317

Recombinant polypeptide from the gp48 region of the bovine viral diarrhoea virus (BVDV) detects serum antibodies in vaccinated and infected cattle, 32 (1992) 281

Immunodominant neutralizing antigens depend on the virus strain during a primary immune response in calves to bovine rotaviruses, 35 (1993) 33

Antibody response to Jembrana disease virus in Bali cattle, 39 (1994) 15

The immune response to mycobacterial infection: Development of new vaccines, 40 (1994) 95

In vitro immunodiagnostic assays for bovine tuberculosis, 40 (1994) 125

Identification of a potentially important antigen of *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 40 (1994) 283

Immune responses to superoxide dismutase and synthetic peptides of superoxide dismutase in cattle vaccinated with *Brucella abortus* strain 19 or RB51 (Short Communication), 41 (1994) 383

Serological response of cattle to *Brucella* allergen after repeated intradermal applications of this allergen (Short Communication), 48 (1996) 174

Effect of bovine herpesvirus-1 on expression of interleukin-2 receptors and effect of interleukin-12 on lymphocyte proliferation, 49 (1996) 59

Immune response — chicken

Proteins and antigens of *Pasteurella multocida* serotype 1 from fowl cholera, 27 (1991) 175

Immune responses in chickens against *Salmonella typhimurium* monitored with egg antibodies, 27 (1991) 295

Production, characterization and protective effect of monoclonal antibodies to *Haemophilus paragallinarum* serotype A, 27 (1991) 327

Cell-mediated cytolysis of lymphoblastoid cells expressing Marek's disease virus-specific phosphorylated polypeptides, 33 (1992) 93

Cell-mediated immunity in chickens vaccinated with the V4 strain of Newcastle disease virus, 46 (1995) 37

Mucosal immunity in chickens vaccinated with the V4 strain of Newcastle disease virus, 46 (1995) 69

Protective immune response of chickens against Newcastle disease, induced by the intranasal vaccination with inactivated virus, 50 (1996) 17

Immune response — fish

The humoral immune response of turbot to recently isolated pathogenic *Enterococcus* strains. Cross-reactivity with other Gram-positive bacteria, 48 (1996) 29

Immune response — general

Characterization of protective antigens and the protective immune response, 37 (1993) 193

Immune response — guinea pig

Antibody response to 146S particle, 12S protein subunit and isolated VP1 polypeptide of foot-and-mouth disease virus type Asia-1, 39 (1994) 135

Immune response — horse

Role of antibody to extracellular proteins of *Rhodococcus equi* in protection against *R. equi* pneumonia in foals, 26 (1991) 323

Homotypic and heterotypic serum and milk antibody to rotavirus in normal, infected and vaccinated horses, 27 (1991) 231

Serological responses of specific pathogen-free foals to equine herpesvirus-1: primary and secondary infection, and reactivation, 32 (1992) 199

Immune responses of specific pathogen free foals to EHV-1 infection, 32 (1992) 215

Development of neutralizing antibody in horses infected with *Ehrlichia risticii*, 36 (1993) 139

Immune response — mouse

Haemorrhagic septicaemia: correlation of vaccinal antibody responses in mice with protection against *Pasteurella multocida* strain M1404, 27 (1991) 309

Induction of antibodies to canine herpesvirus in mice by immunization with anti-idiotypic antibodies, 28 (1991) 257

Potency tests for *Pasteurella haemolytica* biologics: evaluation of a murine immune response model, 37 (1993) 407

Serotype and genus specific protein antigens of *Pasteurella multocida*, revealed by monoclonal antibodies, 41 (1994) 29

Selective humoral immune response of Balb/C mice to *Brucella abortus* proteins expressed by vaccinia virus recombinants, 45 (1995) 171

Characteristics of equine herpesvirus 1 glycoproteins expressed in insect cells, 46 (1995) 193

Immune response — pig

Intranasal vaccination of pigs against Aujeszky's disease: protective immunity at 2 weeks, 2 months and 4 months after vaccination in pigs with maternal antibodies, 27 (1991) 103

gIII antibody responses in pigs following vaccination and challenge to Aujeszky's disease (Short Communication), 27 (1991) 197

A longitudinal study of rotavirus antibody titers in swine in a closed specific pathogen-free herd, 28 (1991) 231

In vitro stimulation of antibody production to *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* by porcine peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 32 (1992) 363

Analysis of T lymphocyte subsets proliferating in response to infective and UV-inactivated African swine fever viruses, 33 (1992) 117

- Antibody titers to pseudorabies virus in piglets immunized with gIII deleted pseudorabies vaccine in a pseudorabies infected herd, 42 (1994) 341
- Class specific antibody response to influenza A H1N1 infection in swine, 43 (1995) 241
- Aerosol exposure of pigs to viable or inactivated *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 9 induces antibodies in bronchoalveolar lining fluids and serum, and protects against homologous challenge, 47 (1995) 27
- The serological response to *Salmonella* serovars typhimurium and infantis in experimentally infected pigs. The time course followed with an indirect anti-LPS ELISA and bacteriological examinations, 47 (1995) 205
- Characterization of transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus S protein expression products in avirulent *S. typhimurium* Δ cya Δ crp: persistence, stability and immune response in swine, 48 (1996) 87
- Time course of the serological response to *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:3 in experimentally infected pigs, 48 (1996) 293

Immune response — possum

- Experimental *Mycobacterium bovis* infection in the brushtail possum (*Trichosurus vulpecula*): pathology, haematology and lymphocyte stimulation responses, 38 (1994) 241

Immune response — sheep

- Lymphocyte subpopulations in peripheral blood of lambs experimentally infected with *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 27 (1991) 159
- Antibody to *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* exotoxin in sheep exposed to natural infection, 27 (1991) 277
- The effect of dissociation of *Bacteroides nodosus* pili on their efficacy as a protective antigen against ovine footrot, 27 (1991) 283
- Relationship between chronic ovine dermatophilosis and levels of T6 lymphocyte antigen staining in peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 30 (1992) 281
- Relationship between the immune response of sheep and the population dynamics of bacteria isolated from fleecerot lesions, 32 (1992) 63
- Influence of adjuvants on the immune response of sheep to a novel *Staphylococcus aureus* vaccine, 34 (1993) 139
- Antibody response to *Brucella melitensis* outer membrane antigens in naturally infected and

- Rev1 vaccinated sheep, 39 (1994) 33
- Lymphocyte responses to viral antigens and phytohaemagglutinin in persistently viraemic sheep and lambs experimentally infected with Border disease virus, 39 (1994) 89

- Antibody response against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* membrane proteins in experimentally infected sheep, 43 (1995) 21

- Prevalence of neutralizing antibodies to 9 rotavirus strains representing 7 G-serotypes in sheep sera, 45 (1995) 351

Immunity — bacteria

- Immunity in pigeons against homologous and heterologous serotypes of *Streptococcus bovis* after infection, 42 (1994) 111

Immunity — bacteria

- Opsonic monoclonal antibodies against lipopolysaccharide (LPS) antigens of *Pasteurella multocida* and the role of LPS in immunity, 26 (1991) 335

Immunoblotting

- Cross-reacting antigens between *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* and other species of mycoplasma of animal origin, shown by ELISA and immunoblotting with reference antisera, 26 (1991) 249
- Comparison of seroreactivity of rams with brucellosis in a complement fixation test, whole cell ELISA and by immunoblotting, 26 (1991) 291
- Comparison of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* strains and identification of immunogenic integral membrane proteins with Triton X-114 by immunoblotting, 29 (1991) 319
- Antigenic and morphological differentiation of placental and intestinal isolates of *Chlamydia psittaci* of ovine origin, 30 (1992) 165
- Immunoblotting study of the antigenic relationships among eight serogroups of *Leptospira*, 32 (1992) 293
- Immunoblot studies in the differential diagnosis of porcine brucellosis: an immunodominant 62 kDa protein is related to the mycobacterial 65 kDa heat shock protein (HSP-65), 39 (1994) 47
- High molecular weight polypeptide bands specific for equine herpesvirus 4, 46 (1995) 203
- Production and use of monoclonal antibodies to *Microsporium canis*, 46 (1995) 435
- Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and immunoblot analysis for detection of antibodies to *Borrelia burgdorferi* in dogs The impact of

- serum absorption with homologous and heterologous bacteria, 48 (1996) 257
- The immunodominant proteins of reticuloendotheliosis virus, 49 (1996) 273
- Immunocytochemistry electron microscopy**
- The humoral immune response of turbot to recently isolated pathogenic *Enterococcus* strains. Cross-reactivity with other Gram-positive bacteria, 48 (1996) 29
- Immunodeficiency**
- Animal immunodeficiency viruses, 33 (1992) 311
- Immunodominant proteins**
- The immunodominant proteins of reticuloendotheliosis virus, 49 (1996) 273
- Immunohistology**
- Pathomorphological and immunohistological findings in cattle experimentally infected with rinderpest virus isolates of different pathogenicity, 44 (1995) 141
- Immunoperoxidase technique**
- Fixed-cell immunoperoxidase technique for the study of surface antigens induced by the coronavirus of transmissible gastroenteritis (TGEV) (Short Communication), 29 (1991) 361
- Comparison of a commercial ELISA and an immunoperoxidase monolayer assay to detect antibodies directed against porcine respiratory and reproductive syndrome virus, 49 (1996) 285
- Immunoperoxidase test**
- Comparison of an antigen capture enzyme-linked assay with reverse transcription – polymerase chain reaction and cell culture immunoperoxidase tests for the diagnosis of ruminant pestivirus infections, 43 (1995) 75
- Immunoprecipitation**
- Immunoprecipitation of viral polypeptides of equid herpesvirus 1 and 4 by serum from experimentally infected ponies, 34 (1993) 205
- Immunosuppression**
- Immunosuppressive effect of infectious bursal disease virus strains of variable virulence for chickens, 26 (1991) 241
- Virus-induced acquired immune suppression by cytotoxic T cell-mediated immunopathology, 33 (1992) 13
- Immune mechanisms in the pathogenesis of viral diseases: a review, 33 (1992) 19
- Cloning and sequencing of the chicken anaemia virus (CAV) ORF-3 gene, and the development of an ELISA for the detection of serum antibody to CAV, 39 (1994) 167
- Effect of bovine herpesvirus-1 on expression of interleukin-2 receptors and effect of interleukin-12 on lymphocyte proliferation, 49 (1996) 59
- In situ hybridization**
- Diagnosis of fetal infection with porcine parvovirus by in situ hybridization, 47 (1995) 377
- Inclusion morphology**
- Antigenic and morphological differentiation of placental and intestinal isolates of *Chlamydia psittaci* of ovine origin, 30 (1992) 165
- Comparison of ovine abortion and non-abortion isolates of *Chlamydia psittaci* using inclusion morphology, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, restriction endonuclease analysis and reactivity with monoclonal antibodies, 35 (1993) 141
- Indirect immunofluorescence antibody test**
- Comparison of serological tests for the diagnosis of *Chlamydia psittaci* infection of sheep, 36 (1993) 233
- Indirect immunofluorescence assay**
- Comparison of an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay to an indirect immunofluorescence assay for the detection of antibodies to *Borrelia burgdorferi* in the dog, 26 (1991) 179
- Antigenic and morphological differentiation of placental and intestinal isolates of *Chlamydia psittaci* of ovine origin, 30 (1992) 165
- Serological survey on the prevalence of chicken anaemia virus infection in Hungarian chicken flocks, 50 (1996) 7
- Indonesia**
- Australian-Indonesian collaboration in veterinary arbovirology — a review, 46 (1995) 151
- Recent advances in the understanding of Jembrana disease, 46 (1995) 249
- Infection dynamics**
- Influence of prior infection on the dynamics of bacterial counts in calves experimentally infected with *Salmonella dublin*, 48 (1996) 199

Infection sources

- Survival of *Dermatophilus congolensis* in tropical clay soils submitted to different water potentials, 29 (1991) 135
- Survival of Aujeszky's disease virus in slurry at various temperatures, 29 (1991) 225

Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis virus

- The protective efficacy of pili from different strains of *Moraxella bovis* within the same serogroup against infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis, 32 (1992) 177
- A *Moraxella bovis* pili vaccine produced by recombinant DNA technology for the prevention of infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis, 36 (1993) 175
- Partial characterization of a *Moraxella bovis* cytolysin, 43 (1995) 183
- The protective efficacy of cloned *Moraxella bovis* pili in monovalent and multivalent vaccine formulations against experimentally induced infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis (IBK), 45 (1995) 129

Infectious bronchitis virus

- A monoclonal antibody blocking ELISA to detect serotype-specific infectious bronchitis virus antibodies, 34 (1993) 249

Infectious bursal disease virus

- Immunosuppressive effect of infectious bursal disease virus strains of variable virulence for chickens, 26 (1991) 241
- Infectious bursal disease of poultry: antigenic structure of the virus and control, 33 (1992) 175
- Influence of dose and route of inoculation on responses of chickens to recombinant fowlpox virus vaccines, 41 (1994) 173
- Agglutination of chicken lymphocytes by infectious bursal disease virus, 44 (1995) 93

Infectious laryngotracheitis virus

- The effect of serial in vivo passage on the expression of virulence and DNA stability of an infectious laryngotracheitis virus strain of low virulence, 45 (1995) 71
- Approaches to food-based vaccines for domestic chickens, 46 (1995) 29
- Molecular evolution of infectious laryngotracheitis virus (ILTV; gallid herpesvirus 1): An ancient example of the *Alphaherpesviridae*?, 46 (1995) 221

Influenza virus

- Differences in sensitivity in haemagglutinin inhibition assays between A/equine/H3N8 viruses isolated in eggs and MDCK cells are linked to cleavage of the haemagglutinin molecule, 27 (1991) 253
- The pathogenic determinant of influenza virus, 33 (1992) 303
- Isolation of an influenza A virus of unusual subtype (H1N7) from pigs in England, and the subsequent experimental transmission from pig to pig, 39 (1994) 125
- Class specific antibody response to influenza A H1N1 infection in swine, 43 (1995) 241
- The effect of changing single radial hemolysis assay method when quantifying influenza A antibodies in serum, 44 (1995) 101
- The relationship between single radial hemolysis, hemagglutination inhibition, and virus neutralization assays used to detect antibodies specific for equine influenza viruses, 45 (1995) 81

Integral membrane proteins

- Comparison of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* strains and identification of immunogenic integral membrane proteins with Triton X-114 by immunoblotting, 29 (1991) 319

Interdigital dermatitis

- Spirochetes isolated from dairy cattle with papillomatous digital dermatitis and interdigital dermatitis, 47 (1995) 343

Interferon

- Interferon induction in porcine leukocytes with transmissible gastroenteritis virus, 30 (1992) 317
- Virus-induced acquired immune suppression by cytotoxic T cell-mediated immunopathology, 33 (1992) 13
- Antiviral activity of interferon against transmissible gastroenteritis virus in cell culture and ligated intestinal segments in neonatal pigs, 38 (1994) 263
- Inhibitory effects of recombinant feline interferon on the replication of feline enteropathogenic viruses in vitro, 39 (1994) 145
- More than one component of the Newcastle disease virus particle is capable of interferon induction, 39 (1994) 299
- Antiviral action of interferon-alpha against porcine transmissible gastroenteritis virus, 45 (1995) 59

Stages of Marek's disease virus latency defined by variable sensitivity to interferon modulation of viral antigen expression, 47 (1995) 99

Interleukin

Effect of bovine herpesvirus-1 on expression of interleukin-2 receptors and effect of interleukin-12 on lymphocyte proliferation, 49 (1996) 59

Intrauterine infection

Experimental in utero infection of pig foetuses with porcine parvovirus (PPV), 28 (1991) 1

Ionophores

The inhibition by ionophores *in vitro* of an *Enterococcus*-like pathogen of rainbow trout, *Oncorhynchus mykiss*, 36 (1993) 253

Iron acquisition

Comparative study of iron acquisition by biotype 1 and biotype 2 strains of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, 44 (1995) 11

Isolation — bacteria

Isolation of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* from camels with diarrhoea (Short Communication), 29 (1991) 195

The isolation of multiple strains of *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* from individual pneumonic sheep lungs, 29 (1991) 349

The isolation of sucrose-fermenting *Salmonella mbandaka* (Short Communication), 37 (1993) 181

Optimising the conditions for isolation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* collected on applicator swabs, 49 (1996) 45

J

Jembrana disease virus

Evidence for a viral aetiology of Jembrana disease in Bali cattle, 33 (1992) 367

Distribution of Jembrana disease in cattle in Indonesia, 38 (1993) 23

Antibody response to Jembrana disease virus in Bali cattle, 39 (1994) 15

Recent advances in the understanding of Jembrana disease, 46 (1995) 249

K

Kanamycin

Antibiotic-resistance and plasmids in *Staphylococcus hyicus* isolated from pigs with exudative epidermitis and from healthy pigs, 34 (1993) 363

KELA

Cross-reactivity between *B. burgdorferi* and other spirochetes affects specificity of serotests for detection of antibodies to the Lyme disease agent in dogs, 36 (1993) 161

Kendrick test

Cross protection studies on *Bordetella bronchiseptica* in mice using an intracerebral challenge model, 31 (1992) 191

Kenya

A new bluetongue virus serotype isolated in Kenya, 31 (1992) 25

Keratoconjunctivitis

Reproduction of bovine keratoconjunctivitis with a purified haemolytic and cytotoxic fraction of *Moraxella bovis*, 42 (1994) 15

Klebsiella pneumoniae

Plasmid profiles of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* isolated from bovine mastitis, 47 (1995) 9

Koala

Comparison of type I and type II *Chlamydia psittaci* strains infecting koalas (*Phascolarctos cinereus*), 37 (1993) 65

L

Lactobacillus spp.

Growth of Lactobacilli, *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli* in normal and mastitic milk and whey, 37 (1993) 115

Lactose pellets

Lactose pellets – a new approach to oral vaccination of village chickens against Newcastle disease, 46 (1995) 47

Lameness

Spirochetes isolated from dairy cattle with papillomatous digital dermatitis and interdigital dermatitis, 47 (1995) 343

Latency

Stages of Marek's disease virus latency defined by variable sensitivity to interferon modulation of viral antigen expression, 47 (1995) 99

Latex agglutination test

Detection of porcine rotavirus in stools by a latex agglutination test, 27 (1991) 245

Latin America

Bovine tuberculosis in Latin America and the Caribbean: current status, control and eradication programs, 40 (1994) 5

Lectins

The contribution of lectins to the interaction between oral Newcastle disease vaccine and grains, 46 (1995) 55

Legislation

In vitro potency testing of inactivated biologics: current situation in the E.E.C., 37 (1993) 241

Status of bovine tuberculosis eradication programmes in Europe, 40 (1994) 1

Lelystad virus

Lelystad virus, the cause of porcine epidemic abortion and respiratory syndrome: a review of mystery swine disease research at Lelystad, 33 (1992) 185

Isolation of a Lelystad virus-like agent from British pigs and scanning electron microscopy of infected macrophages, 33 (1992) 195

Porcine epidemic abortion and respiratory syndrome (mystery swine disease). Isolation in Spain of the causative agent and experimental reproduction of the disease, 33 (1992) 203

Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome: temperature and pH stability of Lelystad virus and its survival in tissue specimens from viraemic pigs, 42 (1994) 361

Lentivirus

Equine lentivirus, comparative studies on four serological tests for the diagnosis of equine infectious anaemia, 33 (1992) 353

Leptospira interrogans

The serological response of calves to *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *hardjo* vaccines and infection as measured by the microscopic agglutination test and anti-IgM and anti-IgG enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 26 (1991) 191

The role of the common vole (*Microtus arvalis*) in the epidemiology of bovine infection with *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *hardjo*, 28 (1991) 353

Comparison of diagnostic procedures for porcine leptospirosis, 30 (1992) 151

Serodiagnosis of leptospirosis in pigs using an axial filament enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 31 (1992) 55

Immunoblotting study of the antigenic relationships among eight serogroups of *Leptospira*, 32 (1992) 293

Cross-reactivity between *B. burgdorferi* and other spirochetes affects specificity of serostests for detection of antibodies to the Lyme disease agent in dogs, 36 (1993) 161

Effect of streptomycin treatment on the shedding of and the serologic responses to *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *hardjo* subtype *hardjobovis* in experimentally infected cows, 38 (1993) 129

Recognition of *Leptospira interrogans* antigens by vaccinated or infected dogs, 41 (1994) 87

Protective effects of serum thymic factor to *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *Copenhageni* infection in Mongolian gerbils, 41 (1994) 99

Leptospira spp.

Outer membrane proteins of three pathogenic *Leptospira* species, 36 (1993) 123

Deoxynucleotide sequence conservation of the endoflagellin subunit protein gene, *flaB*, within the genus *Leptospira*, 40 (1994) 239

Leucocidin

Evidence for phospholipase B activity in *Fusobacterium necrophorum* cultures and its association with hemolysin/leucocidin activities, 49 (1996) 219

Leukemia

Preliminary analysis of the polypeptides of the salmon leukemia virus (SLV) and evidence for

development of a bimodal viremia following SLV infection, 42 (1994) 217

Lincosmycin

Macrolide-lincosamide resistance determinants in streptococcal species isolated from the bovine mammary gland, 40 (1994) 253

Lincosamide

Antibiotic-resistance and plasmids in *Staphylococcus hyicus* isolated from pigs with exudative epidermitis and from healthy pigs, 34 (1993) 363

Lion

African horse sickness and African carnivores, 47 (1995) 133

Lipopolysaccharides

Evaluation of a saline boiled extract, capsular polysaccharides and long-chain lipopolysaccharides of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 1 as antigens for the serodiagnosis of swine pleuropneumonia, 42 (1994) 91

Listeria innocua

Listeria innocua isolated from a case of ovine meningoencephalitis, 42 (1994) 245

Listeria monocytogenes

Comparison of a cold enrichment method and the IDF method for isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from animal autopsy material (Short Communication), 36 (1993) 185

Infection of murine fetal brain cell cultures with *Listeria monocytogenes*, 41 (1994) 19

Studies on the cell tropism of *Listeria monocytogenes* in ovine fetal brain cell cultures, 49 (1996) 169

Liver

An antigen detection immunoassay for big liver and spleen disease agent, 46 (1995) 315

Evidence for phospholipase B activity in *Fusobacterium necrophorum* cultures and its association with hemolysin/leucocidin activities, 49 (1996) 219

Lyme disease

Cross-reactivity between *B. burgdorferi* and other spirochetes affects specificity of serotests for detection of antibodies to the Lyme disease agent in dogs, 36 (1993) 161

Lymph node

Comparative histopathology of draining lymph node after infection with virulent or attenuated strains of *Salmonella abortusovis* in lambs, 39 (1994) 61

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus

Virus-induced acquired immune suppression by cytotoxic T cell-mediated immunopathology, 33 (1992) 13

M

Macrolides

Antibiotic-resistance and plasmids in *Staphylococcus hyicus* isolated from pigs with exudative epidermitis and from healthy pigs, 34 (1993) 363

In vitro efficacy of several antimicrobial combinations against *Brucella canis* and *Brucella melitensis* strains isolated from dogs, 45 (1995) 1

Macrophages

Isolation of a Lelystad virus-like agent from British pigs and scanning electron microscopy of infected macrophages, 33 (1992) 195

Protective effects of serum thymic factor to *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *Copenhageni* infection in Mongolian gerbils, 41 (1994) 99

Intracellular survival and multiplication of virulent and less virulent strains of *Streptococcus bovis* in pigeon macrophages, 45 (1995) 157

Colorimetric assay using XTT for assessing virulence of avian *Pasteurella multocida* strains, 45 (1995) 191

Electron microscope studies of the replication of a British isolate of maedi visna virus in macrophages and skin cell lines, 49 (1996) 93

Maedi-visna virus

Spatial visualization of progressive states of maturing lentivirus, 33 (1992) 333

Genomic heterogeneity of small ruminant lentiviruses detected by PCR, 33 (1992) 341

A temporal study of RNAs produced in maedi-visna virus infection of choroid plexus cells (Short Communication), 39 (1994) 369

Electron microscope studies of the replication of a British isolate of maedi visna virus in macrophages and skin cell lines, 49 (1996) 93

Malignant catarrhal fever virus

Attempts to immunize cattle against virulent African malignant catarrhal fever virus (alcelaphine herpesvirus-1) with a herpesvirus isolated from American cattle, 28 (1991) 129

PCR detection of ovine herpesvirus-2 DNA in Indonesian ruminants – normal sheep and clinical cases of malignant catarrhal fever, 42 (1994) 45

Malleo-proteins

Potency of partially purified malleo-proteins for mallein test in the diagnosis of glanders in equines (Short Communication), 41 (1994) 391

Mammary tissue

Effect of staphylococcal β toxin on the cytotoxicity, proliferation and adherence of *Staphylococcus aureus* to bovine mammary epithelial cells, 48 (1996) 187

Marek's disease virus

Cell-mediated cytolysis of lymphoblastoid cells expressing Marek's disease virus-specific phosphorylated polypeptides, 33 (1992) 93

Isolation of serotype I Marek's disease viruses from vaccinated Australian flocks, 46 (1995) 213

Stages of Marek's disease virus latency defined by variable sensitivity to interferon modulation of viral antigen expression, 47 (1995) 99

Mastitis

Classification of coagulase-negative staphylococci isolated from bovine clinical and subclinical mastitis, 27 (1991) 151

Serum resistance and the *traT* gene in bovine mastitis-causing *Escherichia coli*, 28 (1991) 343

Bactericidal potency and mechanistic specificity of neutrophil defensins against bovine mastitis pathogens, 29 (1991) 49

Tetracycline resistance determinants in streptococcal species isolated from the bovine mammary gland, 29 (1991) 173

Chloramphenicol resistance plasmids in *Staphylococcus aureus* isolated from bovine subclinical mastitis, 30 (1992) 223

Summer mastitis in heifers: Studies on the seasonal occurrence of *Actinomyces pyogenes*, *Peptostreptococcus indolicus* and *Bacteroidaceae* in clinically healthy cattle in Denmark, 30 (1992) 243

Species identification and some characteristics of coagulase-negative staphylococci isolated from bovine udders, 31 (1992) 181

Comparative bacteriological studies on summer mastitis in grazing cattle and pyogenes mastitis in stabled cattle in Denmark (Short Communication), 32 (1992) 81

Characteristics of coagulase-negative *Staphylococci* isolated from bovine intramammary infections, 34 (1993) 373

Growth of *Lactobacilli*, *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli* in normal and mastitic milk and whey, 37 (1993) 115

Adherence of ruminant mastitis *Staphylococcus aureus* strains to epithelial cells from ovine mammary gland primary cultures and from a rat intestinal cell line, 38 (1993) 115

Staphylococcus aureus capsule and slime as virulence factors in ruminant mastitis. A review, 39 (1994) 195

In vitro comparison of bovine mastitis and fecal *Escherichia coli* isolates, 40 (1994) 231

Macrolide-lincosamide resistance determinants in streptococcal species isolated from the bovine mammary gland, 40 (1994) 253

Penicillin G and Penicillin G-tinidazole treatment of experimentally induced summer mastitis – effect on elimination rates of bacteria and outcome of the disease, 42 (1994) 307

Use of bovine myeloperoxidase as an indicator of mastitis in dairy cattle, 42 (1994) 317

Identification of *Escherichia coli* strains from cows with clinical mastitis by serotyping and DNA polymorphism patterns with REP and ERIC primers, 43 (1995) 13

Staphylococcus spp. as mastitis-related pathogens in goat milk, 43 (1995) 161

Evaluation of phenotypic and genotypic methods for epidemiological typing of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolates from bovine mastitis in Denmark, 45 (1995) 139

The amino acid requirements of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolated from cases of bovine mastitis (Short Communication), 45 (1995) 275

Phenotypic characterization of *Streptococcus dysgalactiae* isolates from bovine mastitis by their binding to host derived proteins, 46 (1995) 415

Bactericidal activity of the bovine myeloperoxidase

- system against bacteria associated with mastitis, 46 (1995) 427
- Isolation and identification of fimbriae and toxin production by *Escherichia coli* strains from cows with clinical mastitis, 47 (1995) 1
- Plasmid profiles of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* isolated from bovine mastitis, 47 (1995) 9
- In vitro amplification of the 16S rRNA genes from *Mycoplasma bovis* and *Mycoplasma agalactiae* by PCR, 47 (1995) 183
- Genotyping by PCR, of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains, isolated from mammary glands of cows, 48 (1996) 51

Measles virus

- Nucleic acid hybridization analyses confirm the presence of a hitherto unknown morbillivirus in Mediterranean dolphins, 41 (1994) 363
- Pathogenetic aspects of measles virus infections, 44 (1995) 113
- Measles virus infection of cerebral endothelial cells and effect on their adhesive properties, 44 (1995) 135
- Mode of entry of morbilliviruses, 44 (1995) 267
- Towards eradication of measles virus: global progress and strategy evaluation, 44 (1995) 333

Meningitis

- Meningitis in pigs caused by *Streptococcus suis* – a speculative review, 36 (1993) 39

Meningo-encephalitis

- Listeria innocua* isolated from a case of ovine meningoencephalitis, 42 (1994) 245
- Experimental streptococcal meningo-encephalitis in cultured fish, 43 (1995) 33

Metaphysis

- Metaphyseal bone lesions in young dogs with systemic canine distemper virus infection, 44 (1995) 201

Microagglutination test

- Cross-reactivity between *B. burgdorferi* and other spirochetes affects specificity of serotests for detection of antibodies to the Lyme disease agent in dogs, 36 (1993) 161
- Recognition of *Leptospira interrogans* antigens by vaccinated or infected dogs, 41 (1994) 87

Microimmunofluorescence test

- Antigenic diversity of ruminant *Chlamydia psittaci* strains demonstrated by the indirect microimmunofluorescence test with monoclonal antibodies, 43 (1995) 219

Microscopic agglutination test

- The serological response of calves to *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *hardjo* vaccines and infection as measured by the microscopic agglutination test and anti-IgM and anti-IgG enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 26 (1991) 191

Microsporium canis

- Development of an experimental model of *Microsporium canis* infection in cats, 42 (1994) 289
- Production and use of monoclonal antibodies to *Microsporium canis*, 46 (1995) 435

Milk

- Homotypic and heterotypic serum and milk antibody to rotavirus in normal, infected and vaccinated horses, 27 (1991) 231
- Species identification and some characteristics of coagulase-negative staphylococci isolated from bovine udders, 31 (1992) 181
- Seroepidemiology of mycoplasmal pneumonia of swine in Japan as surveyed by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 34 (1993) 155
- Growth of Lactobacilli, *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli* in normal and mastitic milk and whey, 37 (1993) 115
- Antigen capture ELISA using a monoclonal antibody for the detection of *Mycoplasma bovis* in milk, 37 (1993) 127
- Evaluation of ELISA for detection of antibodies to CAEV in milk, 38 (1994) 359
- Development of a PCR amplification assay as a screening test using bulk milk samples for identifying dairy herds infected with bovine viral diarrhoea virus, 44 (1995) 77
- A fluorometric β -glucuronidase assay for analysis of bacterial growth in milk, 46 (1995) 361

Milk fever virus

- Studies on the pathogenesis of bovine ephemeral fever IV: A comparison with the inflammatory events in milk fever of cattle, 46 (1995) 131

Milk ring test

- Evaluation of a potassium chloride extract of *Bruceella abortus* in an ELISA for detecting *Bru-*

cella antibodies in bulk tank milk samples from cows, 45 (1995) 185

Mink

Coronavirus infection in mink (*Mustela vison*). Serological evidence of infection with a coronavirus related to transmissible gastroenteritis virus and porcine epidemic diarrhea virus, 31 (1992) 1

Emerging chloramphenicol resistance in *Staphylococcus lentus* from mink following chloramphenicol treatment: characterisation of the resistance genes, 41 (1994) 51

Evaluation of protein A and protein G as indicator system in an ELISA for detecting antibodies in mink to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 42 (1994) 265

Comparative ribotyping of *Staphylococcus intermedius* from dogs, pigeons, horses and mink, 45 (1995) 11

Monoclonal antibodies

Opsonic monoclonal antibodies against lipopolysaccharide (LPS) antigens of *Pasteurella multocida* and the role of LPS in immunity, 26 (1991) 335

Production, characterization and protective effect of monoclonal antibodies to *Haemophilus paragallinarum* serotype A, 27 (1991) 327

Characterization of monoclonal antibodies to bovine herpesvirus type I, Los Angeles strain, 28 (1991) 25

Competitive enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for heartwater using monoclonal antibodies to a *Cowdria ruminantium*-specific 32-kilodalton protein, 28 (1991) 199

The development of an international reference panel of monoclonal antibodies for the differentiation of hog cholera virus from other pestiviruses, 29 (1991) 101

Characterisation and biological activity of monoclonal antibodies specific for *Pasteurella haemolytica* A1 capsule and lipopolysaccharide, 31 (1992) 161

A rapid method for detection of *Yersinia enterocolitica* serotype O:3 in pig feces using monoclonal antibodies, 32 (1992) 29

Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies to cervine herpesvirus-1, 32 (1992) 229

A characterization of monoclonal antibodies prepared against *Pasteurella haemolytica* serotype 1 surface antigens, 32 (1992) 327

Purification of hemagglutinin from *Haemophilus paragallinarum* using monoclonal antibody (Short Communication), 34 (1993) 191

Comparison of ovine abortion and non-abortion isolates of *Chlamydia psittaci* using inclusion morphology, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, restriction endonuclease analysis and reactivity with monoclonal antibodies, 35 (1993) 141

Evidence for a common epitope on the surface of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* defined by monoclonal antibody, 35 (1993) 161

Role of pseudorabies virus glycoprotein II in protection from lethal infection, 36 (1993) 83

Inhibition of *Mycoplasma bovis* cytoadherence by a monoclonal antibody and various carbohydrate substances, 36 (1993) 307

A monoclonal antibody identifies 2134P fimbriae as adhesins on enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* isolated from postweaning pigs, 37 (1993) 101

Genomic, protein and antigenic variability of *Mycoplasma bovis*, 40 (1994) 305

Serotype and genus specific protein antigens of *Pasteurella multocida*, revealed by monoclonal antibodies, 41 (1994) 29

The use of monoclonal antibodies in the diagnosis of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia (CCPP), 41 (1994) 191

Monoclonal antibody to a major outer membrane protein of feline *Chlamydia psittaci*: antibody specificity and anti-idiotypic antibody production, 42 (1994) 1

Purification and quantification of *Fusobacterium necrophorum* leukotoxin by using monoclonal antibodies, 42 (1994) 121

A double monoclonal antibody ELISA for detecting pestivirus antigen in the blood of viraemic cattle and sheep, 43 (1995) 65

Antigenic diversity of ruminant *Chlamydia psittaci* strains demonstrated by the indirect immunofluorescence test with monoclonal antibodies, 43 (1995) 219

Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies to bovine respiratory syncytial virus, 43 (1995) 261

Spot synthesis of overlapping peptides on paper membrane supports enables the identification of linear monoclonal antibody binding determinants on morbillivirus phosphoproteins, 44 (1995) 289

Feline immunodeficiency virus replicates in salivary gland ductular epithelium during the initial phase of infection, 46 (1995) 257

- Experimentally induced "late-onset" mucosal disease - characterization of the cytopathogenic viruses isolated, 46 (1995) 285
- Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies against *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 1, 46 (1995) 369
- Production and use of monoclonal antibodies to *Microsporium canis*, 46 (1995) 435
- Differentiation of classical swine fever virus (CSFV) strains using monoclonal antibodies against structural glycoproteins, 47 (1995) 111
- Identification and characterization of genus-specific epitopes of *Serpulina* species using monoclonal antibodies, 48 (1996) 73
- Characterisation of monoclonal antibodies specific to SEF 21 fimbriae of *Salmonella enteritidis* and their reactivity with other Salmonellae and Enterobacteria, 48 (1996) 207
- Expression of the major inner capsid protein, VP6, of avian rotavirus in mammalian cells, 49 (1996) 257

Moraxella bovis

- A unified serotyping scheme for *Moraxella bovis*, 29 (1991) 75
- The protective efficacy of pili from different strains of *Moraxella bovis* within the same serogroup against infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis, 32 (1992) 177
- A *Moraxella bovis* pili vaccine produced by recombinant DNA technology for the prevention of infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis, 36 (1993) 175
- Reproduction of bovine keratoconjunctivitis with a purified haemolytic and cytotoxic fraction of *Moraxella bovis*, 42 (1994) 15
- Partial characterization of a *Moraxella bovis* cytotoxin, 43 (1995) 183
- The protective efficacy of cloned *Moraxella bovis* pili in monovalent and multivalent vaccine formulations against experimentally induced infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis (IBK), 45 (1995) 129
- Iron repressible outer membrane proteins of *Moraxella bovis* and demonstration of siderophore-like activity, 48 (1996) 315

Morbillivirus, general

- Humanized animal viruses with special reference to the primate adaptation of morbillivirus, 33 (1992) 275
- Round table on morbilliviruses in marine mammals, 33 (1992) 287

Nucleic acid hybridization analyses confirm the presence of a hitherto unknown morbillivirus in Mediterranean dolphins, 41 (1994) 363

See also Special Issue "Morbillivirus Infections". Proceedings of an International Symposium held at Hannover Veterinary School, 12-13 June 1994, Vol 44/2-4 (1995) 113-376

Morocco

Antibioresistance of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated in Morocco from chickens with colibacillosis, 43 (1995) 325

Motility

Motility and chemotaxis in *Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, 49 (1996) 21

Mouse

- Unresponsiveness of vaccinated BALB/c mice to a second inoculation of lipopolysaccharide from *Brucella abortus* strain 2308, 26 (1991) 167
- The genetic basis of host resistance to *Bacillus anthracis* in inbred mice, 26 (1991) 309
- Haemorrhagic septicaemia: correlation of vaccinal antibody responses in mice with protection against *Pasteurella multocida* strain M1404, 27 (1991) 309
- Protection against murine potomac horse fever by an inactivated *Ehrlichia risticii* vaccine, 27 (1991) 339
- Enhanced virulence of *Staphylococcus aureus* from bovine mastitis induced by growth in milk whey, 27 (1991) 371
- Induction of antibodies to canine herpesvirus in mice by immunization with anti-idiotypic antibodies, 28 (1991) 257
- The effect of experimental infection with *Rhodococcus equi* on immunodeficient mice, 28 (1991) 363
- Factors involved in immunity against *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* in mice, 29 (1991) 147
- Generation of aromatic-dependent *Salmonella havana* and evaluation of its immunogenic potential in mice and sheep, 29 (1991) 181
- Evaluation of a protease activation mutant of Sendai virus as a potent live vaccine, 30 (1992) 1
- A comparison of virulent and avirulent strains of *Salmonella choleraesuis* and their ability to invade Vero cell monolayers, 30 (1992) 355
- Cross protection studies on *Bordetella bronchiseptica* in mice using an intracerebral challenge model, 31 (1992) 191

Conjunctival instillation of scrapie in mice can produce disease, 34 (1993) 305

Protection of mice and swine against infection with *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* by vaccination, 39 (1994) 71

Infection of murine fetal brain cell cultures with *Listeria monocytogenes*, 41 (1994) 19

Serotype and genus specific protein antigens of *Pasteurella multocida*, revealed by monoclonal antibodies, 41 (1994) 29

Experimental colonization of mice with *Campylobacter jejuni* (Short Communication), 41 (1994) 183

Pathogenicity in mice of *Staphylococcus aureus* mutants deficient in exoprotein synthesis, 41 (1994) 249

Protective activity and antigenic analysis of fractions of culture filtrates of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 43 (1995) 173

Equine strangles modelled in mice, 43 (1995) 209

Selective humoral immune response of Balb/C mice to *Brucella abortus* proteins expressed by vaccinia virus recombinants, 45 (1995) 171

A mutant of pseudorabies virus with deletion of glycoprotein gIII gene prepared from a Japanese isolate: It fails to agglutinate mouse erythrocytes, 45 (1995) 233

Characteristics of equine herpesvirus 1 glycoproteins expressed in insect cells, 46 (1995) 193

Bronchopneumonia in mice caused by *Pasteurella haemolytica* A2 after predisposition by ovine *Bordetella parapertussis*, 46 (1995) 393

Comparison of the Resistance of C57BL/6 and C3H/He Mice to Infection with *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, 47 (1995) 79

Establishment of *Bcg*^r congenic mice and their susceptibility/resistance to mycobacterial infection, 50 (1996) 73

Mouse model

Characterization of the immunogenicity of formaldehyde detoxified *Pasteurella multocida* toxin, 29 (1991) 267

Passive protection against bovine rotavirus-induced diarrhea in murine model by specific immunoglobulins from chicken egg yolk, 37 (1993) 135

Mouse spleen atrophy assay

Comparison of three biological assays for the detection of toxigenic properties of *Bordetella bronchiseptica* associated with atrophic rhinitis, 36 (1993) 215

Mucosal disease

Experimentally induced "late-onset" mucosal disease – characterization of the cytopathogenic viruses isolated, 46 (1995) 285

Multilocus enzyme electrophoresis

Molecular discrimination of *Campylobacter coli* serogroup 20 biotype I (Lior) strains, 30 (1992) 267

Murray Valley encephalitis virus

Australian X disease, Murray Valley encephalitis and the French connection, 46 (1995) 79

Mutagenesis

Transposon mutagenesis of *Haemophilus paragarlinarum* with Tn916, 48 (1996) 283

Mycobacterium avium

Comparative use of DNA probes for *Mycobacterium avium* and *Mycobacterium intracellulare* and serotyping for identification and characterization of animal isolates of the *M. avium* complex, 34 (1992) 83

Lack of mycobactin dependence of mycobacteria isolated on Middlebrook 7H11 from clinical cases of ovine paratuberculosis, 45 (1995) 211

Mycobacterium bovis

Use of DNA amplification for the rapid identification of *Mycobacterium bovis*, 27 (1991) 187

Serological reactivity to *Mycobacterium bovis* protein antigens in cattle, 30 (1992) 343

A field evaluation of serological and cellular diagnostic tests for bovine tuberculosis, 31 (1992) 71

ELISA tests for antibodies in experimental bovine tuberculosis, 31 (1992) 243

Use of a repetitive element isolated from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in hybridization studies with *Mycobacterium bovis*: a new tool for epidemiological studies of bovine tuberculosis, 37 (1993) 1

Antigenic characterization of *Mycobacterium bovis* BCG soluble antigens, 38 (1994) 227

Experimental *Mycobacterium bovis* infection in the brushtail possum (*Trichosurus vulpecula*): pathology, haematology and lymphocyte stimulation responses, 38 (1994) 241

See also Special Issue "Bovine Tuberculosis". Proceedings of the International Symposium on *Mycobacterium bovis*, University College

- Dublin, Ireland, 20–21 August 1991, Vol. 40/1–2 40 (1994) 1–205
- Antigenic characterization of *Mycobacterium bovis* BCG culture filtrate, 41 (1994) 345
- Detection of *Mycobacterium bovis* in tissues by polymerase chain reaction, 43 (1995) 227
- Reactive nitrogen intermediates production from naive and activated monocytes by extracts of *Mycobacterium bovis* BCG, 49 (1996) 243
- Comparison of different genetic markers for molecular epidemiology of bovine tuberculosis, 50 (1996) 59
- Mycobacterium intracellulare***
- Comparative use of DNA probes for *Mycobacterium avium* and *Mycobacterium intracellulare* and serotyping for identification and characterization of animal isolates of the *M. avium* complex, 34 (1992) 83
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis***
- A DNA probe for the detection of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, 26 (1991) 87
- Comparison of different media for the isolation of small ruminant strains of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, 28 (1991) 385
- Molecular cloning and characterization of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* promoters in *Escherichia coli*, 32 (1992) 351
- Comparison of polymerase chain reaction tests and faecal culture for detecting *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* in bovine faeces, 36 (1993) 289
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* and *Escherichia coli* share common antigenic determinants (Short Communication), 39 (1994) 353
- Distribution and hybridization patterns of the insertion element IS900 in clinical isolates of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, 40 (1994) 293
- Characterization by restriction endonuclease analysis and DNA hybridization using IS900 of bovine, ovine, caprine and human dependent strains of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* isolated in various localities, 45 (1995) 311
- Comparison of the Resistance of C57BL/6 and C3H/He Mice to Infection with *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, 47 (1995) 79
- Mycobacterium* spp**
- Establishment of *Bcg^f* congenic mice and their susceptibility/resistance to mycobacterial infection, 50 (1996) 73
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis***
- Use of a repetitive element isolated from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in hybridization studies with *Mycobacterium bovis*: a new tool for epidemiological studies of bovine tuberculosis, 37 (1993) 1
- Comparison of a complement fixation test, a gel diffusion test and two absorbed and unabsorbed ELISAs for the diagnosis of paratuberculosis in sheep, 41 (1994) 107
- The effect of vaccination on the prevalence of paratuberculosis in large dairy herds, 41 (1994) 117
- Tuberculosis in imported hyrax (*Procavia capensis*) caused by an unusual variant belonging to the *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* complex, 42 (1994) 135
- Genetic characterization of mycobacteria from South American wild seals, 47 (1995) 89
- Mycoplasma agalactiae***
- A species-specific DNA probe for the detection of *Mycoplasma agalactiae*, 41 (1994) 355
- In vitro amplification of the 16S rRNA genes from *Mycoplasma bovis* and *Mycoplasma agalactiae* by PCR, 47 (1995) 183
- Genomic, protein homogeneity and antigenic variability of *Mycoplasma agalactiae*, 50 (1996) 45
- Mycoplasma bovis***
- Inhibition of *Mycoplasma bovis* cytoadherence by a monoclonal antibody and various carbohydrate substances, 36 (1993) 307
- Antigen capture ELISA using a monoclonal antibody for the detection of *Mycoplasma bovis* in milk, 37 (1993) 127
- Genomic, protein and antigenic variability of *Mycoplasma bovis*, 40 (1994) 305
- In vitro amplification of the 16S rRNA genes from *Mycoplasma bovis* and *Mycoplasma agalactiae* by PCR, 47 (1995) 183
- Mycoplasma canis***
- Recognition of *Mycoplasma canis* as part of the mycoplasmal flora of the bovine respiratory tract, 34 (1993) 175
- Mycoplasma capricolum***
- Development of a species-specific DNA probe for *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 32 (1992) 189

Mycoplasma felis

Incidence and significance of isolation of *Mycoplasma felis* from conjunctival swabs of cats, 26 (1991) 95

Mycoplasma gallisepticum

Comparison of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* strains and identification of immunogenic integral membrane proteins with Triton X-114 by immunoblotting, 29 (1991) 319

Evidence for a common epitope on the surface of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* defined by monoclonal antibody, 35 (1993) 161

Analysis of the variability in expression of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* surface antigens, 42 (1994) 147

In vivo variation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigen expression in experimentally infected chickens, 45 (1995) 219

Optimising the conditions for isolation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* collected on applicator swabs, 49 (1996) 45

Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae

A monoclonal blocking ELISA detecting serum antibodies to *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 30 (1992) 35

Electron microscopic observation of the respiratory tract of SPF piglets inoculated with *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 30 (1992) 329

In vitro stimulation of antibody production to *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* by porcine peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 32 (1992) 363

Seroepidemiology of mycoplasmal pneumonia of swine in Japan as surveyed by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 34 (1993) 155

Adaptation of the Sensititre® broth microdilution technique to antimicrobial susceptibility testing of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 36 (1993) 301

An improved enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the detection of porcine serum antibodies against *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 39 (1994) 261

Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus does not exacerbate *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* infection in young pigs, 49 (1996) 297

Mycoplasma meleagridis

Species-specific recombinant DNA probes for *Mycoplasma meleagridis*, 35 (1993) 179

Detection of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* by polymerase chain reaction, 36 (1993) 91

Mycoplasma mycoides

Application of dot immunobinding on membrane filtration (MF dot) to the study of relationships within "M. mycoides cluster" and within "glucose and arginine-negative cluster" of ruminant mycoplasmas, 32 (1992) 375

Development of a selective polymerase chain reaction assay for the detection of *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *Mycoides* S.C. (Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia agent), 42 (1994) 327

Molecular epidemiology of *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides* biotype Small Colony, the agent of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, 47 (1995) 305

A PCR scheme for differentiation of organisms belonging to the *Mycoplasma mycoides* cluster, 49 (1996) 31

Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae

Cross-reacting antigens between *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* and other species of mycoplasma of animal origin, shown by ELISA and immunoblotting with reference antisera, 26 (1991) 249

A study of the heterogeneity of isolates of *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* from sheep in New Zealand, 29 (1991) 339

The isolation of multiple strains of *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* from individual pneumonic sheep lungs, 29 (1991) 349

***Mycoplasma* spp.**

Identification of ruminant mycoplasmas by dot immunobinding on membrane filtration (MF dot), 29 (1991) 329

The nature and detection of mycoplasmal immunogens, 37 (1993) 369

Myeloperoxidase

Use of bovine myeloperoxidase as an indicator of mastitis in dairy cattle, 42 (1994) 317

Bactericidal activity of the bovine myeloperoxidase system against bacteria associated with mastitis, 46 (1995) 427

Mystery swine disease

Lelystad virus, the cause of porcine epidemic abortion and respiratory syndrome: a review of mystery swine disease research at Lelystad, 33 (1992) 185

Porcine epidemic abortion and respiratory syndrome (mystery swine disease). Isolation in

Spain of the causative agent and experimental reproduction of the disease, 33 (1992) 203

Myxoma virus

Analysis of myxoma virus genome using pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, 50 (1996) 27

N

NAD, *see* V factor

Natural killer cells

Protective effects of serum thymic factor to *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *Copenhageni* infection in Mongolian gerbils, 41 (1994) 99

Necrotoxicity

Serotypes of bovine *Escherichia coli* producing cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 2 (CNF2), 39 (1994) 83

Neonatal calf diarrhoea

Survey of rotavirus infection in a dairy herd: comparison between polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and two commercial tests, 34 (1993) 321

Neonatal septicemia

Genotypic and phenotypic analysis of *Salmonella* strains associated with an outbreak of equine neonatal salmonellosis, 43 (1995) 143

Nervous pathway

Invasion and spread of single glycoprotein deleted mutants of Aujeszky's disease virus (ADV) in the trigeminal nervous pathway of pigs after intranasal inoculation, 40 (1994) 323

Nervous system

Infection of murine fetal brain cell cultures with *Listeria monocytogenes*, 41 (1994) 19

Measles virus infection of cerebral endothelial cells and effect on their adhesive properties, 44 (1995) 135

Distemper in wild carnivores: An epidemiological, histological and immunocytochemical study, 44 (1995) 193

The neurobiology of canine distemper virus infection, 44 (1995) 271

Selective spread and reduced virus release leads to canine distemper virus persistence in the nervous system, 44 (1995) 271

Studies on the cell tropism of *Listeria monocytogenes* in ovine fetal brain cell cultures, 49 (1996) 169

Neutralizing epitopes

Variation amongst the neutralizing epitopes of bluetongue viruses isolated in the United States in 1979–1981, 31 (1992) 303

Neutrophil defensins

Bactericidal potency and mechanistic specificity of neutrophil defensins against bovine mastitis pathogens, 29 (1991) 49

Neutrophils

Bovine neutrophil activation by culture fluid from *Pasteurella haemolytica* serotypes A1 and A11, 41 (1994) 311

Bactericidal activity of the bovine myeloperoxidase system against bacteria associated with mastitis, 46 (1995) 427

New virus diseases

There is nothing permanent except change. The emergence of new virus diseases (Review), 43 (1995) 103

New Zealand

Bovine tuberculosis control and eradication programs in Australia and New Zealand, 40 (1994) 23

Newcastle disease virus

More than one component of the Newcastle disease virus particle is capable of interferon induction, 39 (1994) 299

Australian studies on Newcastle disease virus. The French heritage, 46 (1995) 15

Recent isolates of Newcastle disease virus in Australia, 46 (1995) 21

Cell-mediated immunity in chickens vaccinated with the V4 strain of Newcastle disease virus, 46 (1995) 37

Receptors for the V4 strain of Newcastle disease virus in the digestive tract of chickens, 46 (1995) 43

Lactose pellets – a new approach to oral vaccination of village chickens against Newcastle disease, 46 (1995) 47

The contribution of lectins to the interaction between oral Newcastle disease vaccine and grains, 46 (1995) 55

The influence of adjuvants on oral vaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease, 46 (1995) 63

Mucosal immunity in chickens vaccinated with the V4 strain of Newcastle disease virus, 46 (1995) 69

Apoptosis in chicken embryo fibroblasts caused by Newcastle disease virus, 47 (1995) 357

Protective immune response of chickens against Newcastle disease, induced by the intranasal vaccination with inactivated virus, 50 (1996) 17

Receptors for the V4 strain of Newcastle disease virus in the digestive tract of chickens [Vet. Microbiol., 46 (1995) 43-46] (Erratum), 50 (1996) 155

Niger

A probable outbreak of rabies in a group of camels in Niger, 46 (1995) 281

Nitrofurantoin

Sensitivity of Australian isolates of *Salmonella enteritidis* to nitrofurantoin and furazolidone, 49 (1996) 305

Nucleotide sequence

Comparative hybridization and nucleotide sequence information from two noncytopathic isolates of bovine viral diarrhoea virus, 36 (1993) 69

Sequence variation of the gC gene among pseudorabies virus strains, 49 (1996) 267

O

Oedema disease

Characterization of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from pigs with edema disease, 30 (1992) 179

The pathogenesis of edema disease in pigs. A review, 31 (1992) 221

Inheritance of resistance to oedema disease in the pig: Experiments with an *Escherichia coli* strain expressing fimbriae 107, 35 (1993) 79

Prevalence of F107 fimbriae on *Escherichia coli* isolated from pigs with oedema disease or postweaning diarrhoea, 40 (1994) 219

Designations F18ab and F18ac for the related fimbrial types F107, 2134P and 8813 of *Escherichia coli* isolated from porcine postweaning diarrhoea and from oedema disease, 45 (1995) 281

Toxigenic *Escherichia coli* in Spanish piggeries from 1986 to 1991, 47 (1995) 17

Oligonucleotide probe

A specific oligonucleotide probe based on 5S rRNA sequences for identification of *Vibrio anguillarum* and *Vibrio ordalii*, 43 (1995) 167

Ondiri disease

Bovine petechial fever (Ondiri disease), 34 (1993) 103

Opossum

Bacterial flora of the gastrointestinal tract of opossums, 30 (1992) 289

Orf virus

Lack of cross-protection between vaccinia virus and orf virus in hysterectomy-procured, barrier-maintained lambs, 41 (1994) 373

Immune responses of the camel (*Camelus dromedarius*) to contagious ecthyma (Orf) virus infection, 47 (1995) 119

Orthopox virus

A seroepidemiological survey for orthopox virus in the red fox (*Vulpes vulpes*), 43 (1995) 251

Characterization of camelpoxvirus isolates from Africa and Asia, 45 (1995) 371

Orthopoxvirus

Differentiation of species of the genus *Orthopoxvirus* in a dot blot assay using digoxigenin-labeled DNA-probes, 34 (1993) 333

Osteosclerosis

Metaphyseal bone lesions in young dogs with systemic canine distemper virus infection, 44 (1995) 201

Outer membrane proteins

Outer membrane protein profiles of *Yersinia ruckeri*, 26 (1991) 125

- SDS-soluble and peptidoglycan-bound proteins in the outer membrane-peptidoglycan complex of *Brucella abortus*, 27 (1991) 351
- Relationship between the iron regulated outer membrane proteins and the outer membrane proteins of in vivo grown *Pasteurella multocida*, 28 (1991) 75
- Differences in protein expression of *Haemophilus somnus* grown under conditions of iron-restriction, 35 (1993) 91
- Comparison of outer-membrane fractions of *Serpulina (Treponema) hyodysenteriae*, 35 (1993) 119
- Outer membrane proteins of three pathogenic *Leptospira* species, 36 (1993) 123
- Plasmids and outer membrane proteins of *Yersinia enterocolitica* and related species of swine origin, 36 (1993) 205
- Growth-condition dependent expression of *Pasteurella haemolytica* A1 outer membrane proteins, capsule, and leukotoxin, 41 (1994) 221
- Monoclonal antibody to a major outer membrane protein of feline *Chlamydia psittaci*: antibody specificity and anti-idiotypic antibody production, 42 (1994) 1
- Expression of the SmpA outer membrane lipoprotein of *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* strain P18A In vivo, 44 (1995) 25
- Infection of cattle with *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:9 a cause of the false positive serological reactions in bovine brucellosis diagnostic tests, 48 (1996) 101
- Evaluation of *Chlamydia psittaci* subfraction and subunit preparations for their protective capacities, 48 (1996) 269
- Iron repressible outer membrane proteins of *Moraxella bovis* and demonstration of siderophore-like activity, 48 (1996) 315
- Ovine adenovirus**
Characterisation of Australian ovine adenovirus isolates, 41 (1994) 281
- Ovine foot abscess**
An experimental ovine foot abscess model using a *Fusobacterium necrophorum* biotype AB, 48 (1996) 1
- Ovine herpesvirus**
PCR detection of ovine herpesvirus-2 DNA in Indonesian ruminants – normal sheep and clinical cases of malignant catarrhal fever, 42 (1994) 45

Ovine rotavirus

- Prevalence of neutralizing antibodies to 9 rotavirus strains representing 7 G-serotypes in sheep sera, 45 (1995) 351

Oxytetracycline

- The effect of oxytetracycline treatment on immunity induced by *Anaplasma centrale*, 31 (1992) 81

P**PAGE**

- Production and use of monoclonal antibodies to *Microsporium canis*, 46 (1995) 435

Paget's bone disease

- Metaphyseal bone lesions in young dogs with systemic canine distemper virus infection, 44 (1995) 201

Papillomatous digital dermatitis

- Spirochetes isolated from dairy cattle with papillomatous digital dermatitis and interdigital dermatitis, 47 (1995) 343

Papillomavirus — general

- Papillomavirus associated skin lesions in a cat seropositive for feline immunodeficiency virus, 31 (1992) 117
- Detection of papillomaviral-like DNA sequences in premalignant and malignant perineal lesions of sheep, 31 (1992) 327
- Genomic sequences of bovine papillomaviruses in formalin-fixed sarcoids from Australian horses revealed by polymerase chain reaction, 41 (1994) 163

Paramyxovirus

- Humanized animal viruses with special reference to the primate adaptation of morbillivirus, 33 (1992) 275
- Metaphyseal bone lesions in young dogs with systemic canine distemper virus infection, 44 (1995) 201

Paratuberculosis

Comparison of a complement fixation test, a gel diffusion test and two absorbed and unabsorbed ELISAs for the diagnosis of paratuberculosis in sheep, 41 (1994) 107

The effect of vaccination on the prevalence of paratuberculosis in large dairy herds, 41 (1994) 117

Lack of mycobactin dependence of mycobacteria isolated on Middlebrook 7H11 from clinical cases of ovine paratuberculosis, 45 (1995) 211

Parvovirus — general

Shedding of “virus-like” particles in canine faeces (Short Communication), 46 (1995) 307

Passive immunity

Influence of passive immunity on pig immunization with deleted Aujeszky's disease vaccines measured by the amount of wild virus excretion after challenge, 43 (1995) 53

Passive mouse protection test

Relationship between active protection in vaccinated buffaloes against haemorrhagic septicaemia and passive mouse protection test or serum antibody titres, 41 (1994) 303

Pasteurella anatipestifer

Physiological characteristics, antimicrobial susceptibility and serotypes of *Pasteurella anatipestifer* isolated from ducks in Thailand, 39 (1994) 179

Pasteurella haemolytica

Resistance to trimethoprim and 2,4-diamino-6,7-diisopropyl-pteridine (O/129) in *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 26 (1991) 107

Interaction of bovine alveolar macrophages with *Pasteurella haemolytica* A1 in vitro: modulation by purified capsular polysaccharide, 26 (1991) 349

Cloning and expression of a 30 kDa surface antigen of *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 27 (1991) 63

Lymphocyte subpopulations in peripheral blood of lambs experimentally infected with *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 27 (1991) 159

Characterisation and biological activity of monoclonal antibodies specific for *Pasteurella haemolytica* A1 capsule and lipopolysaccharide, 31 (1992) 161

A characterization of monoclonal antibodies prepared against *Pasteurella haemolytica* serotype 1 surface antigens, 32 (1992) 327

Further characterization of *Pasteurella haemolytica*-like bacteria isolated from swine enteritis, 34 (1993) 287

Potency tests for *Pasteurella haemolytica* biologics: evaluation of a murine immune response model, 37 (1993) 407

Administration of a bolus formulation of baquilo-prim and sulphadimidine to calves: plasma concentration – time profiles and efficacy in suppressing experimental pneumonic pasteurellosis, 38 (1994) 255

Identification of a potentially important antigen of *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 40 (1994) 283

Growth-condition dependent expression of *Pasteurella haemolytica* A1 outer membrane proteins, capsule, and leukotoxin, 41 (1994) 221

Bovine neutrophil activation by culture fluid from *Pasteurella haemolytica* serotypes A1 and A11, 41 (1994) 311

Construction and vaccine potential of an *aroA* mutant of *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 42 (1994) 35

Chaotropic agents cause disaggregation and enhanced activity of *Pasteurella haemolytica* leukotoxin, 45 (1995) 201

Partial characterization of the leukotoxin of *Pasteurella haemolytica*-like bacteria isolated from swine enteritis, 45 (1995) 319

Bronchopneumonia in mice caused by *Pasteurella haemolytica* A2 after predisposition by ovine *Bordetella parapertussis*, 46 (1995) 393

Comparative evaluation of antibodies induced by commercial *Pasteurella haemolytica* vaccines using solid phase immunoassays, 49 (1996) 181

Pasteurella multocida

Reclassification of German, British and Dutch isolates of so-called *Pasteurella multocida* obtained from pneumonic calf lungs, 26 (1991) 115

A survey of potential virulence markers from avian strains of *Pasteurella multocida*, 26 (1991) 213

Opsonic monoclonal antibodies against lipopolysaccharide (LPS) antigens of *Pasteurella multocida* and the role of LPS in immunity, 26 (1991) 335

Immunity induced in rats vaccinated with toxoid prepared from heat-labile toxin produced by *Pasteurella multocida* serogroup D, 27 (1991) 169

Proteins and antigens of *Pasteurella multocida* serotype 1 from fowl cholera, 27 (1991) 175

Haemorrhagic septicaemia: correlation of vaccinal antibody responses in mice with protection against *Pasteurella multocida* strain M1404, 27 (1991) 309

Relationship between the iron regulated outer membrane proteins and the outer membrane proteins of in vivo grown *Pasteurella multocida*, 28 (1991) 75

Characterization of the immunogenicity of formaldehyde detoxified *Pasteurella multocida* toxin, 29 (1991) 267

Experimental atrophic rhinitis in 2 and 4 month old pigs infected sequentially with *Bordetella bronchiseptica* and toxigenic type D *Pasteurella multocida*, 31 (1992) 197

Factors affecting endotoxin release from the cell surface of avian strains of *Pasteurella multocida*, 31 (1992) 369

Protection of *Pasteurella multocida* dermonecrotic toxin-challenged rats by toxoid-induced antibody, 34 (1993) 167

Molecular analysis of a cryptic plasmid isolated from avian strains of *Pasteurella multocida*, 37 (1993) 31

Phenotypic characterization of Zimbabwean isolates of *Pasteurella multocida*, 38 (1994) 351

Serotype and genus specific protein antigens of *Pasteurella multocida*, revealed by monoclonal antibodies, 41 (1994) 29

Characterization of immune response and duration of protection in buffaloes immunized with haemorrhagic septicaemia vaccines, 41 (1994) 213

Colorimetric assay using XTT for assessing virulence of avian *Pasteurella multocida* strains, 45 (1995) 191

Molecular studies on avian strains of *Pasteurella multocida* in Australia, 46 (1995) 335

Stimulation of avian respiratory phagocytes by *Pasteurella multocida*: effects of the route of exposure, bacterial dosage and strain, and the age of chickens, 46 (1995) 401

Phenotypic characterisation of *Pasteurella multocida* isolates from Australian poultry, 47 (1995) 281

Influence of chondroitinase on indirect hemagglutination titers and phagocytosis of *Pasteurella multocida* serogroups A, D and F, 47 (1995) 287

Tn10 insertional mutagenesis in *Pasteurella multocida*, 50 (1996) 143

***Pasteurella* spp.**

Immunogens of *Pasteurella*, 37 (1993) 353

Pathogenesis — bacteria

The effect of experimental infection with *Rhodococcus equi* on immunodeficient mice, 28 (1991) 363

Histopathology of the early phase during experimental *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* infection in lambs, 29 (1991) 123

Abortion in Japanese cows caused by *Chlamydia psittaci*, 29 (1991) 261

Electron microscopic observation of the respiratory tract of SPF piglets inoculated with *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 30 (1992) 329

Experimental atrophic rhinitis in 2 and 4 month old pigs infected sequentially with *Bordetella bronchiseptica* and toxigenic type D *Pasteurella multocida*, 31 (1992) 197

The pathogenesis of edema disease in pigs. A review, 31 (1992) 221

Serotypes of bovine *Escherichia coli* producing cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 2 (CNF2), 39 (1994) 83

Pathogenesis of *Mycobacterium bovis* infection in cattle, 40 (1994) 41

Aetiology, pathogenesis and diagnosis of *Mycobacterium bovis* in deer, 40 (1994) 193

Characteristics associated with pathogenicity of avian septicaemic *Escherichia coli* strains, 41 (1994) 75

Bronchopneumonia in mice caused by *Pasteurella haemolytica* A2 after predisposition by ovine *Bordetella parapertussis*, 46 (1995) 393

Chlamydia psittaci in turkeys: pathogenesis of infections in avian serovars A, B and D, 47 (1995) 245

Pathogenesis — viruses

Experimental reproduction of respiratory tract disease with bovine respiratory syncytial virus, 28 (1991) 39

The shedding of group A rotavirus antigen in a newly established closed specific pathogen-free swine herd, 28 (1991) 213

Studies on the pathogenesis of bovine ephemeral fever in experimental cattle III. Virological and biochemical data, 30 (1992) 297

New insights into the pathogenesis of viral infection, 33 (1992) 5

Immune mechanisms in the pathogenesis of viral diseases: a review, 33 (1992) 19

Role of different genes in the virulence and pathogenesis of Aujeszky's disease virus, 33 (1992) 45

The pathogenic determinant of influenza virus, 33 (1992) 303

A review of feline infectious peritonitis virus: molecular biology, immunopathogenesis, clinical aspects, and vaccination, 36 (1993) 1

Dynamics of viral spread in bluetongue virus infected calves, 40 (1994) 361

Cell-free and cell-associated viremia in pigs after oronasal infection with Aujeszky's disease virus, 43 (1995) 307

Pathogenesis of porcine circovirus; experimental infections of colostrum deprived piglets and examination of pig foetal material, 44 (1995) 49

Pathogenetic aspects of measles virus infections, 44 (1995) 113

Distemper in wild carnivores: An epidemiological, histological and immunocytochemical study, 44 (1995) 193

The neurobiology of canine distemper virus infection, 44 (1995) 271

Pathogenesis of swine vesicular disease after exposure of pigs to an infected environment, 45 (1995) 243

Studies on the pathogenesis of bovine ephemeral fever IV: A comparison with the inflammatory events in milk fever of cattle, 46 (1995) 131

Pathogenicity — bacteria

The effect of exposure to a $\Delta cya/\Delta crp$ mutant of *Salmonella typhimurium* on the subsequent colonization of swine by the wild-type parent strain, 31 (1992) 207

Interactions of porcine lymphocytes with *Campylobacter*-like organism membranes purified from proliferative enteropathy, 34 (1993) 381

Comparison of *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* B78, the type strain of the species, with other *S. hyodysenteriae* strains using enteropathogenicity studies and restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis, 36 (1993) 221

Primary pathogenicity of an European isolate of *Chlamydia psittaci* from turkey poults, 38 (1993) 103

Pathogenicity in mice of *Staphylococcus aureus* mutants deficient in exoprotein synthesis, 41 (1994) 249

Genes coding for Shiga-like toxins in bovine verotoxin-producing *Escherichia coli* (VTEC)

strains belonging to different O:K:H serotypes, 42 (1994) 105

Role of Adhesive Factor/Rabbit 2 in experimental enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* O103 diarrhea of weaned rabbit, 50 (1996) 105

Pathogenicity — viruses

Variation in the pathogenic potential and molecular characteristics of bovid herpesvirus-4 isolates, 27 (1991) 1

In vitro properties and experimental pathogenic effect of three strains of feline immunodeficiency viruses (FIV) isolated from cats with terminal disease, 31 (1992) 41

Virological and immunological studies of Wesselsbron virus in experimentally infected Red Sokoto (Maradi) goats, 34 (1993) 311

Pathomorphological and immunohistological findings in cattle experimentally infected with rinderpest virus isolates of different pathogenicity, 44 (1995) 141

Pathogenicity of morbilliviruses for terrestrial carnivores, 44 (1995) 187

Analyses of restriction fragment patterns (RFPs) and pathogenicity in baby mice of equine herpesvirus 1 and 4 (EHV-1 and EHV-4) strains circulating in Danish horses (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 199

Comparison by restriction enzyme analysis of three fowl adenoviruses of varying pathogenicity, 48 (1996) 155

Pathology — bacteria

Experimental *Mycobacterium bovis* infection in the brushtail possum (*Trichosurus vulpecula*): pathology, haematology and lymphocyte stimulation responses, 38 (1994) 241

Pathology — general

The pathologist in virology, 46 (1995) 233

Penicillin

Penicillin G and Penicillin G-tinidazole treatment of experimentally induced summer mastitis – effect on elimination rates of bacteria and outcome of the disease, 42 (1994) 307

Peptostreptococcus indolicus

Summer mastitis in heifers: Studies on the seasonal occurrence of *Actinomyces pyogenes*, *Peptostreptococcus indolicus* and *Bacteroidaceae* in clinically healthy cattle in Denmark, 30 (1992) 243

Penicillin G and Penicillin G-tinidazole treatment of experimentally induced summer mastitis – effect on elimination rates of bacteria and outcome of the disease, 42 (1994) 307

Periodontitis

The efficacy of tinidazole in naturally occurring periodontitis in dogs: bacteriological and clinical results, 36 (1993) 273

Peste des petits ruminants virus

Identification of epitope(s) on the internal virion proteins of rinderpest virus which are absent from peste des petits ruminants virus, 26 (1991) 313

Recent developments in the diagnosis of rinderpest and peste des petits ruminants, 44 (1995) 307

Pestivirus — general

Proteins encoded in the 5' region of the pestivirus genome — considerations concerning taxonomy, 33 (1992) 213

Characterisation of p20 gene sequences from a border disease-like pestivirus isolated from pigs, 33 (1992) 231

Comparison of an antigen capture enzyme-linked assay with reverse transcription – polymerase chain reaction and cell culture immunoperoxidase tests for the diagnosis of ruminant pestivirus infections, 43 (1995) 75

Six antigenic groups within the genus pestivirus as identified by cross neutralization assays, 47 (1995) 317

Antigenically different pestivirus strains induce congenital infection in sheep: a model for bovine virus diarrhoea virus vaccine efficacy studies, 50 (1996) 33

pH stability

Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome: temperature and pH stability of Lelystad virus and its survival in tissue specimens from viraemic pigs, 42 (1994) 361

Phage typing

Plasmid profile analysis, phage typing, and antibiotic sensitivity of *Salmonella dublin* from clinical isolates in the United States, 32 (1992) 51

Phagocytosis

Interaction of bovine alveolar macrophages with *Pasteurella haemolytica* A1 in vitro: modula-

tion by purified capsular polysaccharide, 26 (1991) 349

Inhibitory effects of Fibrinogen on Phagocytic killing of streptococcal isolates from humans, cattle and horses, 28 (1991) 295

Avian heterophils and monocytes: phagocytic and bactericidal activities against *Salmonella enteritidis*, 38 (1994) 293

NAD-independent *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* strains: production of RTX toxins and interactions with porcine phagocytes, 39 (1994) 205

Properties of a *Streptococcus suis* isolate of serotype 2 and two capsular mutants, 45 (1995) 151

Stimulation of avian respiratory phagocytes by *Pasteurella multocida*: effects of the route of exposure, bacterial dosage and strain, and the age of chickens, 46 (1995) 401

Influence of chondroitinase on indirect hemagglutination titers and phagocytosis of *Pasteurella multocida* serogroups A, D and F, 47 (1995) 287

Phenotypic characterization

Phenotypic characterization of Zimbabwean isolates of *Pasteurella multocida*, 38 (1994) 351

Phenotypic characterization of *Streptococcus dysgalactiae* isolates from bovine mastitis by their binding to host derived proteins, 46 (1995) 415

Phocid distemper virus

Spot synthesis of overlapping peptides on paper membrane supports enables the identification of linear monoclonal antibody binding determinants on morbillivirus phosphoproteins, 44 (1995) 289

Phospholipase B

Evidence for phospholipase B activity in *Fusobacterium necrophorum* cultures and its association with hemolysin/leucocidin activities, 49 (1996) 219

Photosensitive agent

Studies on inactivation of pathogenic microorganisms in culture media and in bovine semen by photosensitive agents (Short Communication), 38 (1994) 277

Phytohaemagglutinin

Lymphocyte responses to viral antigens and phytohaemagglutinin in persistently viraemic sheep

and lambs experimentally infected with Border disease virus, 39 (1994) 89

Pig — bacteria

- The importance of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* containing the 987P antigen in causing neonatal colibacillosis in piglets in Indonesia, 26 (1991) 393
- Improved protection of swine from pleuropneumonia by vaccination with proteinase K-treated outer membrane of *Actinobacillus (Haemophilus) pleuropneumoniae*, 27 (1991) 49
- Adherence of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* to porcine tracheal epithelial cells and frozen lung sections, 27 (1991) 133
- Isolation of exfoliative toxin from *Staphylococcus hyicus* subsp. *hyicus* and its exfoliative activity in the piglet, 27 (1991) 263
- Detection of *Streptococcus suis* type 2 in tonsils of slaughtered pigs using improved selective and differential media, 28 (1991) 335
- Immunization of pigs with a purified Shiga-like toxin II variant toxoid, 29 (1991) 309
- A monoclonal blocking ELISA detecting serum antibodies to *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 30 (1992) 35
- Production and characterization of two *Streptococcus suis* capsular type 2 mutants, 30 (1992) 59
- Comparison of diagnostic procedures for porcine leptospirosis, 30 (1992) 151
- Characterization of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from pigs with edema disease, 30 (1992) 179
- Electron microscopic observation of the respiratory tract of SPF piglets inoculated with *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 30 (1992) 329
- Biochemical characterization of an antigenic saline extract of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 5 and identification of a serotype-specific antigen for ELISA serodiagnosis, 30 (1992) 369
- Serodiagnosis of leptospirosis in pigs using an axial filament enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 31 (1992) 55
- Serological assay for swine erysipelas using nitrocellulose particles impregnated with an immunodominant 65 kDa antigen from *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 31 (1992) 169
- Experimental atrophic rhinitis in 2 and 4 month old pigs infected sequentially with *Bordetella bronchiseptica* and toxigenic type D *Pasteurella multocida*, 31 (1992) 197
- The effect of exposure to a $\Delta cya/\Delta crp$ mutant of *Salmonella typhimurium* on the subsequent colonization of swine by the wild-type parent strain, 31 (1992) 207
- The pathogenesis of edema disease in pigs. A review, 31 (1992) 221
- Typing of Australian isolates of *Treponema hyodysenteriae* by serology and by DNA restriction endonuclease analysis, 31 (1992) 273
- A rapid method for detection of *Yersinia enterocolitica* serotype O:3 in pig feces using monoclonal antibodies, 32 (1992) 29
- Serological characterization of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* strains isolated from pigs in Quebec, 32 (1992) 135
- Colonization factor different from K88, K99, F41 and 987P in enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from postweaning diarrhoea in pigs, 32 (1992) 163
- In vitro stimulation of antibody production to *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* by porcine peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 32 (1992) 363
- Comparison of the in vitro adhesion of K88, K99, F41 and P987 positive *Escherichia coli* to intestinal villi of 4- to 5-week-old pigs, 34 (1992) 7
- Seroepidemiology of mycoplasmal pneumonia of swine in Japan as surveyed by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 34 (1993) 155
- Further characterization of *Pasteurella haemolytica*-like bacteria isolated from swine enteritis, 34 (1993) 287
- Antibiotic-resistance and plasmids in *Staphylococcus hyicus* isolated from pigs with exudative epidermitis and from healthy pigs, 34 (1993) 363
- Interactions of porcine lymphocytes with *Campylobacter*-like organism membranes purified from proliferative enteropathy, 34 (1993) 381
- Monitoring experimental swine dysentery: rectal swab blood test and *Serpulina (Treponema) hyodysenteriae* detection, 34 (1993) 389
- Inheritance of resistance to oedema disease in the pig: Experiments with an *Escherichia coli* strain expressing fimbriae 107, 35 (1993) 79
- Meningitis in pigs caused by *Streptococcus suis* — a speculative review, 36 (1993) 39
- Plasmids and outer membrane proteins of *Yersinia enterocolitica* and related species of swine origin, 36 (1993) 205
- Comparison of three biological assays for the detection of toxigenic properties of *Bordetella*

- bronchiseptica* associated with atrophic rhinitis, 36 (1993) 215
- Optimization of the detection of NAD dependent *Pasteurellaceae* from the respiratory tract of slaughterhouse pigs, 36 (1993) 261
- Identification and partial characterization of a group of weakly β -hemolytic intestinal spirochetes of swine distinct from *Serpulina innocens* isolate B256, 37 (1993) 53
- A monoclonal antibody identifies 2134P fimbriae as adhesins on enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* isolated from postweaning pigs, 37 (1993) 101
- The distribution and stability of *Escherichia coli* K88 receptor in the gastrointestinal tract of the pig, 38 (1994) 203
- Hybridization of clinical *Escherichia coli* isolates from calves and piglets in New York State with gene probes for enterotoxins (STaP, STb, LT), Shiga-like toxins (SLT-I, SLT-II) and adhesion factors (K88, K99, F41, 987P), 38 (1994) 217
- Evaluation of long chain lipopolysaccharides (LC-LPS) of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 5 for the serodiagnosis of swine pleuropneumonia, 38 (1994) 315
- Immunoblot studies in the differential diagnosis of porcine brucellosis: an immunodominant 62 kDa protein is related to the mycobacterial 65 kDa heat shock protein (HSP-65), 39 (1994) 47
- Protection of mice and swine against infection with *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* by vaccination, 39 (1994) 71
- NAD-independent *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* strains: production of RTX toxins and interactions with porcine phagocytes, 39 (1994) 205
- Lipopolysaccharides of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* (serotype 1): a readily obtainable antigen for ELISA serodiagnosis of pig pleuropneumonia, 39 (1994) 219
- Detection of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 2 antibodies in pig sera by an inhibition enzyme immuno assay (EIA), 39 (1994) 231
- An improved enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the detection of porcine serum antibodies against *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 39 (1994) 261
- Prevalence of F107 fimbriae on *Escherichia coli* isolated from pigs with oedema disease or postweaning diarrhoea, 40 (1994) 219
- Characterization of antibiotic resistance in *Streptococcus suis*, 41 (1994) 41
- Polymerase chain reaction for diagnosis of porcine proliferative enteropathy, 41 (1994) 205
- Transmission of *Salmonella typhimurium* to swine, 41 (1994) 333
- Evaluation of a saline boiled extract, capsular polysaccharides and long-chain lipopolysaccharides of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 1 as antigens for the serodiagnosis of swine pleuropneumonia, 42 (1994) 91
- Construction of recombinant Shiga-like toxin-IIv (SLT-IIv) and its use in monitoring the SLT-IIv antibody status of pigs, 43 (1995) 41
- Influence of passive immunity on pig immunization with deleted Aujeszky's disease vaccines measured by the amount of wild virus excretion after challenge, 43 (1995) 53
- Presence of F107, 2134P and Av24 fimbriae on strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from Swedish piglets with diarrhoea, 43 (1995) 123
- Detection of antibodies against *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, serotype 2 in porcine colostrum using a blocking enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay specific for serotype 2, 43 (1995) 277
- Gene toxin patterns of *Escherichia coli* isolated from diseased and healthy piglets, 45 (1995) 121
- Designations F18ab and F18ac for the related fimbrial types F107, 2134P and 8813 of *Escherichia coli* isolated from porcine postweaning diarrhoea and from oedema disease, 45 (1995) 281
- Partial characterization of the leukotoxin of *Pasteurella haemolytica*-like bacteria isolated from swine enteritis, 45 (1995) 319
- Cross-protection experiments in pigs vaccinated with *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* subtypes 1A and 1B (Short Communication), 45 (1995) 383
- Swine dysentery: more unknown than known, 46 (1995) 347
- Toxigenic *Escherichia coli* in Spanish piggeries from 1986 to 1991, 47 (1995) 17
- Aerosol exposure of pigs to viable or inactivated *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 9 induces antibodies in bronchoalveolar lining fluids and serum, and protects against homologous challenge, 47 (1995) 27
- Influence of inoculation route on the carrier state of *Salmonella choleraesuis* in swine, 47 (1995) 43
- Development and evaluation of a selective and indicative medium for isolation of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* from tonsils (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 191

- The serological response to *Salmonella* serovars typhimurium and infantis in experimentally infected pigs. The time course followed with an indirect anti-LPS ELISA and bacteriological examinations, 47 (1995) 205
- Susceptibility to *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* infection in pigs from an endemically infected herd is related to the presence of toxin-neutralizing antibodies, 47 (1995) 219
- Aerobactin production by enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* of porcine intestine, 47 (1995) 229
- The prevalence of F107 fimbriae and their association with Shiga-like toxin II in *Escherichia coli* strains from weaned Australian pigs, 47 (1995) 235
- Detection of ileal symbiont intracellularis in porcine faecal samples by polymerase chain reaction (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 387
- Correlation between occurrence of exudative epidermitis and exfoliative toxin-producing ability of *Staphylococcus hyicus*, 48 (1996) 9
- Characterization of tetracycline and erythromycin resistance in *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, 48 (1996) 41
- Characterization of transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus S protein expression products in avirulent *S. typhimurium* Δ cya Δ crp: persistence, stability and immune response in swine, 48 (1996) 87
- Serogroups of *Escherichia coli* isolated from piglets in Spain, 48 (1996) 113
- Fimbriae extracts from enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* strains of bovine and porcine origin with K99 and/or F41 antigens, 48 (1996) 231
- Time course of the serological response to *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:3 in experimentally infected pigs, 48 (1996) 293
- Pig — rickettsia**
- In situ hybridizations of *Eperythrozoon suis* visualized by electron microscopy, 36 (1993) 99
- Experimental infections of pregnant sows with ovine *Chlamydia psittaci* strains (Short Communication), 42 (1994) 383
- Pig — viruses**
- Induction of lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis virus of swine using an attenuated coronavirus mutant able to survive in the physicochemical environment of the digestive tract, 26 (1991) 227
- Intranasal vaccination of pigs against Aujeszky's disease: protective immunity at 2 weeks, 2 months and 4 months after vaccination in pigs with maternal antibodies, 27 (1991) 103
- gIII antibody responses in pigs following vaccination and challenge to Aujeszky's disease (Short Communication), 27 (1991) 197
- Detection of porcine rotavirus in stools by a latex agglutination test, 27 (1991) 245
- Isolation of Getah virus from dead fetuses extracted from a naturally infected sow in Japan (Short Communication), 27 (1991) 385
- Experimental in utero infection of pig foetuses with porcine parvovirus (PPV), 28 (1991) 1
- Sensitive glycoprotein gIII blocking ELISA to distinguish between pseudorabies (Aujeszky's disease) -infected and vaccinated pigs, 28 (1991) 141
- The shedding of group A rotavirus antigen in a newly established closed specific pathogen-free swine herd, 28 (1991) 213
- A longitudinal study of rotavirus antibody titers in swine in a closed specific pathogen-free herd, 28 (1991) 231
- Immunogenicity in Aujeszky's disease virus structural glycoprotein gVI (gp50) in swine, 29 (1991) 109
- Level of virulent virus excreted by infected pigs previously vaccinated with different glycoprotein deleted Aujeszky's disease vaccines, 29 (1991) 213
- Interferon induction in porcine leukocytes with transmissible gastroenteritis virus, 30 (1992) 317
- Experimental infection of pigs with the porcine respiratory coronavirus (PRCV): measure of viral excretion, 31 (1992) 11
- An ELISA for detection of antibodies against porcine epidemic diarrhoea virus (PEDV) based on the specific solubility of the viral surface glycoprotein, 32 (1992) 117
- Analysis of T lymphocyte subsets proliferating in response to infective and UV-inactivated African swine fever viruses, 33 (1992) 117
- Lelystad virus, the cause of porcine epidemic abortion and respiratory syndrome: a review of mystery swine disease research at Lelystad, 33 (1992) 185
- Isolation of a Lelystad virus-like agent from British pigs and scanning electron microscopy of infected macrophages, 33 (1992) 195
- Porcine epidemic abortion and respiratory syndrome (mystery swine disease). Isolation in

- Spain of the causative agent and experimental reproduction of the disease, 33 (1992) 203
- A preliminary map of epitopes on envelope glycoprotein E1 of HCV strain Brescia, 33 (1992) 221
- Characterisation of p20 gene sequences from a border disease-like pestivirus isolated from pigs, 33 (1992) 231
- Antigen selection and presentation to protect against transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus, 33 (1992) 249
- The molecular biology of the porcine paramyxovirus LPMV, 33 (1992) 263
- Detection of hog cholera virus antigens in experimentally-infected pigs using an antigen-capture ELISA, 34 (1993) 233
- Binding of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis virus by enterocytes from newborn and weaned piglets, 35 (1993) 23
- Antigenic and biological diversity among transmissible gastroenteritis virus isolates of swine, 36 (1993) 333
- Rotavirus excretion in naturally infected pigs with and without diarrhoea (Short Communication), 37 (1993) 187
- Immunization of pregnant gilts with PRCV induces lactogenic immunity for protection of nursing piglets from challenge with TGEV, 38 (1993) 31
- Vaccination of pigs against pseudorabies with highly attenuated vaccinia (NYVAC) recombinant viruses, 38 (1993) 41
- Virulence factors associated with F165-positive *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from piglets and calves, 38 (1993) 139
- Antiviral activity of interferon against transmissible gastroenteritis virus in cell culture and ligated intestinal segments in neonatal pigs, 38 (1994) 263
- Prevalence of P types among porcine rotaviruses using subgenomic VP4 gene probes, 39 (1994) 97
- Reproductive failure in sows following experimental infection with a Belgian EMCV isolate, 39 (1994) 111
- Vaccination of maternally immune pigs with a live Aujeszky's disease vaccine by coarse spray and other routes, 39 (1994) 117
- Isolation of an influenza A virus of unusual subtype (H1N7) from pigs in England, and the subsequent experimental transmission from pig to pig, 39 (1994) 125
- Invasion and spread of single glycoprotein deleted mutants of Aujeszky's disease virus (ADV) in the trigeminal nervous pathway of pigs after intranasal inoculation, 40 (1994) 323
- Presence of wild type Aujeszky's disease virus in swine identified as subclinical low-prevalent serological test reactors within qualified virus-negative herds, 40 (1994) 335
- Isolation of porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome (PRRS) virus in a Danish swine herd and experimental infection of pregnant gilts with the virus, 40 (1994) 351
- Infection of leucocyte cell cultures derived from different species with pig circovirus, 41 (1994) 267
- Vaccination of pigs with replication-defective adenovirus vectored vaccines: the example of pseudorabies, 42 (1994) 205
- Antibody titers to pseudorabies virus in piglets immunized with gIII deleted pseudorabies vaccine in a pseudorabies infected herd, 42 (1994) 341
- Detection of porcine respiratory coronavirus and transmissible gastroenteritis virus by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 42 (1994) 349
- Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome: temperature and pH stability of Lelystad virus and its survival in tissue specimens from viraemic pigs, 42 (1994) 361
- Class specific antibody response to influenza A H1N1 infection in swine, 43 (1995) 241
- Cell-free and cell-associated viremia in pigs after oronasal infection with Aujeszky's disease virus, 43 (1995) 307
- Pathogenesis of porcine circovirus; experimental infections of colostrum deprived piglets and examination of pig foetal material, 44 (1995) 49
- Antigenic differences between European and American isolates of porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus (PRRSV) are encoded by the carboxyterminal portion of viral open reading frame 3, 44 (1995) 65
- Antiviral action of interferon-alpha against porcine transmissible gastroenteritis virus, 45 (1995) 59
- Pathogenesis of swine vesicular disease after exposure of pigs to an infected environment, 45 (1995) 243
- Vaccination of pigs with replication-defective adenovirus vectored vaccines: the example of pseudorabies [Vet. Microbiol. 42 (1994) 205–215] (Erratum), 46 (1995) 445
- Diagnosis of fetal infection with porcine parvovirus by in situ hybridization, 47 (1995) 377

Cytocidal infection of hog cholera virus in porcine bone marrow stroma cell cultures (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 395

Characterization of transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus S protein expression products in avirulent *S. typhimurium* Δ *cyt* Δ *crp*: persistence, stability and immune response in swine, 48 (1996) 87

Dual infections of feeder pigs with porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus followed by porcine respiratory coronavirus or swine influenza virus: a clinical and virological study, 48 (1996) 325

Diagnosis of porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome using infected alveolar macrophages collected from live pigs, 49 (1996) 105

Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus does not exacerbate *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* infection in young pigs, 49 (1996) 297

Pig circovirus

Infection of leucocyte cell cultures derived from different species with pig circovirus, 41 (1994) 267

Pigeon

Streptococcus bovis infections in pigeons: virulence of different serotypes, 41 (1994) 321

Immunity in pigeons against homologous and heterologous serotypes of *Streptococcus bovis* after infection, 42 (1994) 111

Comparative ribotyping of *Staphylococcus intermedius* from dogs, pigeons, horses and mink, 45 (1995) 11

Intracellular survival and multiplication of virulent and less virulent strains of *Streptococcus bovis* in pigeon macrophages, 45 (1995) 157

Pilus

ELISA to determine anti-K99 pilus antibody in the sera of normal and diarrhoeic calves (Short Communication), 40 (1994) 387

Pinnipedia — general

Morbilliviruses in aquatic mammals: report on round table discussion, 44 (1995) 261

Plasmid profile analysis

Plasmid profile analysis, phage typing, and antibiotic sensitivity of *Salmonella dublin* from clinical isolates in the United States, 32 (1992) 51

Plasmids

A conjugative plasmid pTE195 coding for drug resistance and virulence phenotypes from *Salmonella naestved* strain of calf origin, 36 (1993) 197

Plasmids and outer membrane proteins of *Yersinia enterocolitica* and related species of swine origin, 36 (1993) 205

Molecular analysis of a cryptic plasmid isolated from avian strains of *Pasteurella multocida*, 37 (1993) 31

Platelet aggregation

Aggregation of bovine platelets by *Fusobacterium necrophorum*, 32 (1992) 343

Pleuropneumonia

Improved protection of swine from pleuropneumonia by vaccination with proteinase K-treated outer membrane of *Actinobacillus (Haemophilus) pleuropneumoniae*, 27 (1991) 49

Biochemical typing of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* (Short Communication), 27 (1991) 397

Immunological properties of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* hemolysin I, 28 (1991) 61

Evaluation of long chain lipopolysaccharides (LC-LPS) of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 5 for the serodiagnosis of swine pleuropneumonia, 38 (1994) 315

Antigenic differences within *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 1, 38 (1994) 329

Lipopolysaccharides of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* (serotype 1): a readily obtainable antigen for ELISA serodiagnosis of pig pleuropneumonia, 39 (1994) 219

Evaluation of a saline boiled extract, capsular polysaccharides and long-chain lipopolysaccharides of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 1 as antigens for the serodiagnosis of swine pleuropneumonia, 42 (1994) 91

Development of a selective polymerase chain reaction assay for the detection of *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *Mycoides* S.C. (Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia agent), 42 (1994) 327

Susceptibility to *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* infection in pigs from an endemically infected herd is related to the presence of toxin-neutralizing antibodies, 47 (1995) 219

Pneumonia

The isolation of multiple strains of *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* from individual pneumonic sheep lungs, 29 (1991) 349

- Seroepidemiology of mycoplasmal pneumonia of swine in Japan as surveyed by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 34 (1993) 155
- Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus does not exacerbate *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* infection in young pigs, 49 (1996) 297
- Pollution**
- Morbillivirus infections of aquatic mammals: newly identified members of the genus, 44 (1995) 219
- Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis**
- Survey of rotavirus infection in a dairy herd: comparison between polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and two commercial tests, 34 (1993) 321
- Comparison of ovine abortion and non-abortion isolates of *Chlamydia psittaci* using inclusion morphology, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, restriction endonuclease analysis and reactivity with monoclonal antibodies, 35 (1993) 141
- Protein profiles of *Brucella suis* and *Brucella abortus* in isoelectric focusing and sodium dodecyl sulphate – polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, 39 (1994) 25
- Polymerase chain reaction**
- Detection of bovine viral diarrhoea (BVD) virus using the polymerase chain reaction, 26 (1991) 65
- Use of DNA amplification for the rapid identification of *Mycobacterium bovis*, 27 (1991) 187
- Specific sequence amplification of bovine virus diarrhoea virus (BVDV) and hog cholera virus and sequencing of BVDV nucleic acid, 29 (1991) 1
- Application of the polymerase chain reaction to the detection of bovine viral diarrhoea virus infections in cattle, 30 (1992) 21
- Detection of feline immunodeficiency proviral DNA in peripheral blood lymphocytes by the polymerase chain reaction, 30 (1992) 113
- Detection of entero- and verocytotoxin genes in *Escherichia coli* from diarrhoeal disease in animals using the polymerase chain reaction, 31 (1992) 251
- Detection of mammalian and avian hepadnaviruses by the polymerase chain reaction, 32 (1992) 273
- Genomic heterogeneity of small ruminant lentiviruses detected by PCR, 33 (1992) 341
- Gene specific assay to differentiate strains of pseudorabies virus, 34 (1993) 221
- Borrelia burgdorferi* infection in dairy cows, rodents, and birds from four Wisconsin dairy farms, 35 (1993) 61
- Detection of *Dichelobacter nodosus* using species-specific oligonucleotides as PCR primers, 35 (1993) 101
- Detection and identification of equine herpesvirus-1 and -4 by polymerase chain reaction, 36 (1993) 57
- Detection of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* by polymerase chain reaction, 36 (1993) 91
- Comparison of polymerase chain reaction tests and faecal culture for detecting *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* in bovine faeces, 36 (1993) 289
- Polymerase chain reaction and partial sequencing of a British isolate (T637) of feline immunodeficiency virus, 36 (1993) 369
- The detection and quantification of feline immunodeficiency provirus in peripheral blood mononuclear cells using the polymerase chain reaction, 38 (1993) 11
- A field evaluation of the polymerase chain reaction procedure for the detection of bovine leukaemia virus proviral DNA in cattle, 39 (1994) 313
- Two genomic variations in the E1 region of canine adenovirus type 2 strains, 40 (1994) 373
- Characterization of antibiotic resistance in *Streptococcus suis*, 41 (1994) 41
- Sensitive detection of canine parvovirus DNA by the nested polymerase chain reaction, 41 (1994) 135
- Genomic sequences of bovine papillomaviruses in formalin-fixed sarcoids from Australian horses revealed by polymerase chain reaction, 41 (1994) 163
- Polymerase chain reaction for diagnosis of porcine proliferative enteropathy, 41 (1994) 205
- Rapid detection of bovine herpesvirus 1 (BHV 1) using the polymerase chain reaction, 42 (1994) 53
- Detection of feline coronaviruses in cell cultures and in fresh and fixed feline tissues using polymerase chain reaction, 42 (1994) 65
- Bovine leukaemia virus: Rapid detection of proviral DNA by nested PCR in blood and organs of experimentally infected calves, 42 (1994) 191
- Detection of verotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* in bull semen using the polymerase chain reaction, 42

- (1994) 239
- Comparison of polymerase chain reaction, direct immunofluorescence, cell culture and enzyme immunoassay for the detection of *Chlamydia psittaci* in bull semen, 42 (1994) 273
- Application of the polymerase chain reaction for the detection of *Ehrlichia canis* in tissues of dogs, 42 (1994) 281
- Development of a selective polymerase chain reaction assay for the detection of *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *Mycoides* S.C. (Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia agent), 42 (1994) 327
- Comparison of an antigen capture enzyme-linked assay with reverse transcription – polymerase chain reaction and cell culture immunoperoxidase tests for the diagnosis of ruminant pestivirus infections, 43 (1995) 75
- A polymerase chain reaction assay for improved determination of virulence of *Dichelobacter nodosus*, the specific causative pathogen for ovine footrot, 43 (1995) 197
- Detection of *Mycobacterium bovis* in tissues by polymerase chain reaction, 43 (1995) 227
- Rapid method utilizing the polymerase chain reaction for detection of canine parvovirus in feces of diarrheic dogs, 43 (1995) 315
- Development of a PCR amplification assay as a screening test using bulk milk samples for identifying dairy herds infected with bovine viral diarrhoea virus, 44 (1995) 77
- Lack of mycobactin dependence of mycobacteria isolated on Middlebrook 7H11 from clinical cases of ovine paratuberculosis, 45 (1995) 211
- DNA diversity among isolates of *Campylobacter jejuni* detected by PCR-based RAPD fingerprinting (Short Communication), 45 (1995) 269
- Designations F18ab and F18ac for the related fimbrial types F107, 2134P and 8813 of *Escherichia coli* isolated from porcine post-weaning diarrhoea and from oedema disease, 45 (1995) 281
- Retrospective diagnosis of bluetongue virus in stored frozen and fixed tissue samples using PCR, 46 (1995) 143
- In vitro amplification of the 16S rRNA genes from *Mycoplasma bovis* and *Mycoplasma agalactiae* by PCR, 47 (1995) 183
- Differentiation of African horse sickness viruses by polymerase chain reaction and segments 10 restriction patterns, 47 (1995) 365
- Detection of ileal symbiont intracellularis in porcine faecal samples by polymerase chain reaction (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 387
- Genotyping by PCR, of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains, isolated from mammary glands of cows, 48 (1996) 51
- The distinction of serologically related ruminant alphaherpesviruses by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) and restriction endonuclease analysis, 48 (1996) 135
- Characterization of *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* isolates of serotypes 8 and 9 by random amplification of polymorphic DNA analysis, 48 (1996) 305
- Detection of feline immunodeficiency virus transcripts by quantitative reverse transcription-polymerase chain reaction, 48 (1996) 337
- Detection of feline herpesvirus 1 DNA by the nested polymerase chain reaction, 48 (1996) 345
- The distribution of G and P types within isolates of bovine rotavirus in Japan (Short Communication), 48 (1996) 367
- Differentiation of classical swine fever virus from ruminant pestiviruses by reverse transcription and polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) (Short Communication), 48 (1996) 373
- A PCR scheme for differentiation of organisms belonging to the *Mycoplasma mycoides* cluster, 49 (1996) 31
- Rapid and high sensitivity test for direct detection of bovine herpesvirus - 1 genome in clinical samples, 49 (1996) 81
- Comparison of camelpox viruses isolated in Dubai, 49 (1996) 135
- Polysaccharides**
- Evaluation of a saline boiled extract, capsular polysaccharides and long-chain lipopolysaccharides of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 1 as antigens for the serodiagnosis of swine pleuropneumonia, 42 (1994) 91
- Population dynamics**
- Relationship between the immune response of sheep and the population dynamics of bacteria isolated from fleecerot lesions, 32 (1992) 63
- Influences of vector biology on transmission of arboviruses and outbreaks of disease: the *Culicoides brevitarsis* model, 46 (1995) 91
- Porcine circovirus**
- Pathogenesis of porcine circovirus; experimental infections of colostrum deprived piglets and examination of pig foetal material, 44 (1995) 49

Porcine epidemic diarrhoea virus

Coronavirus infection in mink (*Mustela vison*). Serological evidence of infection with a coronavirus related to transmissible gastroenteritis virus and porcine epidemic diarrhoea virus, 31 (1992) 1

An ELISA for detection of antibodies against porcine epidemic diarrhoea virus (PEDV) based on the specific solubility of the viral surface glycoprotein, 32 (1992) 117

Porcine intestinal adenomatosis

Replication of Australian porcine isolates of *Ileal symbiont intracellularis* in tissue culture, 49 (1996) 249

Porcine paramyxovirus

The molecular biology of the porcine paramyxovirus LPMV, 33 (1992) 263

Porcine parvovirus

Experimental in utero infection of pig foetuses with porcine parvovirus (PPV), 28 (1991) 1

Diagnosis of fetal infection with porcine parvovirus by in situ hybridization, 47 (1995) 377

Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus

Isolation of porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome (PRRS) virus in a Danish swine herd and experimental infection of pregnant gilts with the virus, 40 (1994) 351

Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome: temperature and pH stability of Lelystad virus and its survival in tissue specimens from viraemic pigs, 42 (1994) 361

Antigenic differences between European and American isolates of porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus (PRRSV) are encoded by the carboxyterminal portion of viral open reading frame 3, 44 (1995) 65

Dual infections of feeder pigs with porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus followed by porcine respiratory coronavirus or swine influenza virus: a clinical and virological study, 48 (1996) 325

Diagnosis of porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome using infected alveolar macrophages collected from live pigs, 49 (1996) 105

Comparison of a commercial ELISA and an immunoperoxidase monolayer assay to detect antibodies directed against porcine respiratory and reproductive syndrome virus, 49 (1996) 285

Porcine reproductive and respiratory virus

Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus does not exacerbate *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* infection in young pigs, 49 (1996) 297

Porcine respiratory coronavirus

Experimental infection of pigs with the porcine respiratory coronavirus (PRCV): measure of viral excretion, 31 (1992) 11

Antigen selection and presentation to protect against transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus, 33 (1992) 249

Immunization of pregnant gilts with PRCV induces lactogenic immunity for protection of nursing piglets from challenge with TGEV, 38 (1993) 31

Detection of porcine respiratory coronavirus and transmissible gastroenteritis virus by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 42 (1994) 349

Dual infections of feeder pigs with porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus followed by porcine respiratory coronavirus or swine influenza virus: a clinical and virological study, 48 (1996) 325

Porcine rotavirus

Detection of porcine rotavirus in stools by a latex agglutination test, 27 (1991) 245

Rotavirus excretion in naturally infected pigs with and without diarrhoea (Short Communication), 37 (1993) 187

Prevalence of P types among porcine rotaviruses using subgenomic VP4 gene probes, 39 (1994) 97

Porcine transmissible gastroenteritis virus

Binding of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis virus by enterocytes from newborn and weaned piglets, 35 (1993) 23

Porpoise morbillivirus

The evolution of morbilliviruses: a comparison of nucleocapsid gene sequences including a porpoise morbillivirus, 44 (1995) 127

Possum

Experimental *Mycobacterium bovis* infection in the brushtail possum (*Trichosurus vulpecula*): pathology, haematology and lymphocyte stimulation responses, 38 (1994) 241

Potomac horse fever

Protection against murine potomac horse fever by an inactivated *Ehrlichia risticii* vaccine, 27 (1991) 339

Development of neutralizing antibody in horses infected with *Ehrlichia risticii*, 36 (1993) 139

Proliferative enteritis

Reproduction of proliferative enteritis in hamsters with a pure culture of porcine ileal symbiont intracellularis, 41 (1994) 1

Replication of Australian porcine isolates of *Ileal symbiont intracellularis* in tissue culture, 49 (1996) 249

Proliferative enteropathy

Interactions of porcine lymphocytes with *Campylobacter*-like organism membranes purified from proliferative enteropathy, 34 (1993) 381

Polymerase chain reaction for diagnosis of porcine proliferative enteropathy, 41 (1994) 205

Proliferative haemorrhagic enteropathy

Replication of Australian porcine isolates of *Ileal symbiont intracellularis* in tissue culture, 49 (1996) 249

Proliferative response

Bovine virus diarrhoea virus induces in vitro a proliferative response of peripheral blood mononuclear cells from cattle immunized by infection, 31 (1992) 317

Protease

A gelatin test to detect activity and stability of proteases produced by *Dichelobacter (Bacteroides) nodosus*, 36 (1993) 113

Protein A — gold electron microscopy

The development of protein A–gold electron microscopy for immunological studies of *Haemophilus somnus*, 27 (1991) 25

Protein profiles

Protein profiles of *Brucella suis* and *Brucella abortus* in isoelectric focusing and sodium dodecyl sulphate – polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, 39 (1994) 25

Proteinase

Improved protection of swine from pleuropneumonia by vaccination with proteinase

K-treated outer membrane of *Actinobacillus (Haemophilus) pleuropneumoniae*, 27 (1991) 49

Proteus mirabilis

Isolation and characterisation of dog uropathogenic *Proteus mirabilis* strains, 48 (1996) 57

Pseudomonas aeruginosa

Relationship between the immune response of sheep and the population dynamics of bacteria isolated from fleecerot lesions, 32 (1992) 63

Evaluation of protein A and protein G as indicator system in an ELISA for detecting antibodies in mink to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 42 (1994) 265

Antibody response against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* membrane proteins in experimentally infected sheep, 43 (1995) 21

Detection of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* from ovine fleece washings by PCR amplification of 16S ribosomal RNA, 47 (1995) 61

Pseudomonas mallei

Potency of partially purified malleo-proteins for mallein test in the diagnosis of glanders in equines (Short Communication), 41 (1994) 391

Pseudomonas pseudomallei

Antibody to *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* exotoxin in sheep exposed to natural infection, 27 (1991) 277

Pseudorabies virus

Effects of replacing the promoter of the immediate early gene with the promoter of drosophila heat-shock gene HSP70 on the growth and virulence of pseudorabies virus, 33 (1992) 35

Gene specific assay to differentiate strains of pseudorabies virus, 34 (1993) 221

Role of pseudorabies virus glycoprotein II in protection from lethal infection, 36 (1993) 83

Vaccination of pigs against pseudorabies with highly attenuated vaccinia (NYVAC) recombinant viruses, 38 (1993) 41

Vaccination of pigs with replication-defective adenovirus vectored vaccines: the example of pseudorabies, 42 (1994) 205

Antibody titers to pseudorabies virus in piglets immunized with gIII deleted pseudorabies vaccine in a pseudorabies infected herd, 42 (1994) 341

A mutant of pseudorabies virus with deletion of glycoprotein gIII gene prepared from a

- Japanese isolate: It fails to agglutinate mouse erythrocytes, 45 (1995) 233
- Vaccination of pigs with replication-defective adenovirus vectored vaccines: the example of pseudorabies [Vet. Microbiol. 42 (1994) 205–215] (Erratum), 46 (1995) 445
- Sequence variation of the gC gene among pseudorabies virus strains, 49 (1996) 267

Public health

- See also Special Issue "Antimicrobials in Veterinary Medicine: Public Health and Good Veterinary Practice". Proceedings of a Conference held at the Royal College of Physicians, London, UK, 2–3 December 1991, Vol. 35/3–4 (1993) 187–376
- Basis for the evaluation of the microbiological risks due to veterinary drug residues in food, 35 (1993) 187
- Chlamydia psittaci* infections: a review with emphasis on avian chlamydiosis (Review), 45 (1995) 93

Pulsed-field gel electrophoresis

- Genomic lineage of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Dublin, 40 (1994) 271
- Genomic analysis using pulsed-field gel electrophoresis of *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 isolated from dairy calves during the United States national dairy heifer evaluation project (1991–1992), 48 (1996) 223
- Analysis of myxoma virus genome using pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, 50 (1996) 27

R

Rabbit

- Rabbit haemorrhagic disease: an investigation of some properties of the virus and evaluation of an inactivated vaccine, 26 (1991) 77
- Evaluation of a toxoid for protection of rabbits against enterotoxaemia experimentally induced by trypsin-activated supernatant of *Clostridium spiroforme*, 28 (1991) 93
- In vitro susceptibility of rabbit strains of *Clostridium spiroforme* to antimicrobial agents, 28 (1991) 391

- Infection of rabbits with bovine immunodeficiency-like virus, 30 (1992) 125
- Characteristics and diffusion in the rabbit of a phage for *Escherichia coli* O103. Attempts to use this phage for therapy, 30 (1992) 203
- Haemorrhagic disease of lagomorphs: evidence for a calicivirus, 33 (1992) 375
- A competition ELISA for the detection of antibodies to rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, 43 (1995) 85
- Serologic comparison of four isolates of rabbit hemorrhagic disease virus, 47 (1995) 157
- Role of Adhesive Factor/Rabbit 2 in experimental enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* O103 diarrhea of weaned rabbit, 50 (1996) 105

Rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus

- Rabbit haemorrhagic disease: an investigation of some properties of the virus and evaluation of an inactivated vaccine, 26 (1991) 77
- Haemorrhagic disease of lagomorphs: evidence for a calicivirus, 33 (1992) 375
- A competition ELISA for the detection of antibodies to rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, 43 (1995) 85
- Serologic comparison of four isolates of rabbit hemorrhagic disease virus, 47 (1995) 157

Rabies virus

- Round table on epidemiology and control of fox rabies, 33 (1992) 297
- Efficacy of three oral rabies vaccine-baits in the red fox: a comparison (Short Communication), 38 (1993) 167
- Elimination of fox rabies from Belgium using a recombinant vaccinia-rabies vaccine: an update, 46 (1995) 269
- A probable outbreak of rabies in a group of camels in Niger, 46 (1995) 281

Rainbow trout

- Virulence and serum-resistance in different clonal groups and serotypes of *Yersinia ruckeri*, 29 (1991) 289
- The inhibition by ionophores *in vitro* of an *Enterococcus*-like pathogen of rainbow trout, *Oncorhynchus mykiss*, 36 (1993) 253

RAPD profiling

- DNA diversity among isolates of *Campylobacter jejuni* detected by PCR-based RAPD fingerprinting (Short Communication), 45 (1995) 269

Characterization of *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* isolates of serotypes 8 and 9 by random amplification of polymorphic DNA analysis, 48 (1996) 305

Rat

Protection of *Pasteurella multocida* dermonecrotic toxin-challenged rats by toxoid-induced antibody, 34 (1993) 167

Infection of cultured rat enterocytes by Ileal symbiont intracellularis depends on host cell function and actin polymerisation, 45 (1995) 339

Reactive nitrogen intermediates

Reactive nitrogen intermediates production from naive and activated monocytes by extracts of *Mycobacterium bovis* BCG, 49 (1996) 243

Reactive oxygen intermediates

In vitro and in vivo phenotypes resulting from deletion of the high temperature requirement A (*htrA*) gene from the bovine vaccine strain *Brucella abortus* S19, 49 (1996) 197

Receiver operating characteristic curves

Comparative evaluation of antibodies induced by commercial *Pasteurella haemolytica* vaccines using solid phase immunoassays, 49 (1996) 181

Reproductive failure

Reproductive failure in sows following experimental infection with a Belgian EMCV isolate, 39 (1994) 111

Resistance

Resistance — mink

Emerging chloramphenicol resistance in *Staphylococcus lentus* from mink following chloramphenicol treatment: characterisation of the resistance genes, 41 (1994) 51

Resistance — mouse

The genetic basis of host resistance to *Bacillus anthracis* in inbred mice, 26 (1991) 309

Comparison of the Resistance of C57BL/6 and C3H/He Mice to Infection with *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, 47 (1995) 79

Resistance — pig

Inheritance of resistance to oedema disease in the pig: Experiments with an *Escherichia coli* strain expressing fimbriae 107, 35 (1993) 79

Characterization of antibiotic resistance in *Streptococcus suis*, 41 (1994) 41

Resistance markers

Blood T6-lymphocyte antigen levels as a poor resistance marker in ovine dermatophilosis, 34 (1992) 63

Respiratory syncytial virus

Antigenic diversity of respiratory syncytial viruses and its implication for immunoprophylaxis in ruminants, 37 (1993) 319

Respiratory tract

Adherence of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* to porcine tracheal epithelial cells and frozen lung sections, 27 (1991) 133

Experimental reproduction of respiratory tract disease with bovine respiratory syncytial virus, 28 (1991) 39

The isolation of multiple strains of *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* from individual pneumonic sheep lungs, 29 (1991) 349

Electron microscopic observation of the respiratory tract of SPF piglets inoculated with *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 30 (1992) 329

Different stabilities to bile among feline calicivirus strains of respiratory and enteric origin (Short Communication), 31 (1992) 297

Serological characterization of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* strains isolated from pigs in Quebec, 32 (1992) 135

Recognition of *Mycoplasma canis* as part of the mycoplasmal flora of the bovine respiratory tract, 34 (1993) 175

Optimization of the detection of NAD dependent *Pasteurellaceae* from the respiratory tract of slaughterhouse pigs, 36 (1993) 261

Restriction endonuclease analysis

Comparison of *Haemophilus paragallinarum* isolates by restriction endonuclease analysis of chromosomal DNA, 27 (1991) 39

Molecular discrimination of *Campylobacter coli* serogroup 20 biotype I (Lior) strains, 30 (1992) 267

Restriction endonuclease analysis of DNA from ruminant *Chlamydia psittaci* and its relation to mouse virulence, 31 (1992) 263

Comparison of ovine abortion and non-abortion isolates of *Chlamydia psittaci* using inclusion morphology, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, restriction endonuclease analysis and

- reactivity with monoclonal antibodies, 35 (1993) 141
- Characterization of *Staphylococcus intermedius* from healthy dogs and cases of superficial pyoderma by DNA restriction endonuclease patterns, 41 (1994) 259
- Characterization by restriction endonuclease analysis and DNA hybridization using IS900 of bovine, ovine, caprine and human dependent strains of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* isolated in various localities, 45 (1995) 311
- The distinction of serologically related ruminant alphaherpesviruses by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) and restriction endonuclease analysis, 48 (1996) 135
- Restriction enzyme analysis**
- Restriction enzyme maps for equine adenovirus 1 genome, 31 (1992) 343
- Comparison by restriction enzyme analysis of three fowl adenoviruses of varying pathogenicity, 48 (1996) 155
- Comparison of camelpox viruses isolated in Dubai, 49 (1996) 135
- Restriction fragment length polymorphism**
- Comparison of *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* B78, the type strain of the species, with other *S. hyodysenteriae* strains using enteropathogenicity studies and restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis, 36 (1993) 221
- Genomic lineage of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Dublin, 40 (1994) 271
- Distribution and hybridization patterns of the insertion element IS900 in clinical isolates of *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, 40 (1994) 293
- Genetic characterization of mycobacteria from South American wild seals, 47 (1995) 89
- Genetic differences between nitrate-negative and nitrate-positive *C. pseudotuberculosis* strains using restriction fragment length polymorphisms, 49 (1996) 1
- Restriction fragment pattern analysis**
- Analyses of restriction fragment patterns (RFPs) and pathogenicity in baby mice of equine herpesvirus 1 and 4 (EHV-1 and EHV-4) strains circulating in Danish horses (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 199
- Reticuloendotheliosis virus**
- Antibody response elicited against empty reticuloendotheliosis virus particles in two inbred lines of chicken, 36 (1993) 317
- The immunodominant proteins of reticuloendotheliosis virus, 49 (1996) 273
- Reverse plaque formation**
- Isolation of different non-cytopathogenic bovine viral diarrhoea (BVD) viruses from cytopathogenic BVD virus stocks using reverse plaque formation method (Short Communication), 38 (1993) 173
- Rheumatoid factor**
- Immunoglobulin M (IgM) indirect enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and the involvement of IgM-rheumatoid factor in the serodiagnosis of BHV-1 infection, 26 (1991) 53
- Rhodococcus equi**
- Role of antibody to extracellular proteins of *Rhodococcus equi* in protection against *R. equi* pneumonia in foals, 26 (1991) 323
- The effect of experimental infection with *Rhodococcus equi* on immunodeficient mice, 28 (1991) 363
- Effect of growth temperature on maintenance of virulent *Rhodococcus equi*, 39 (1994) 187
- Association with HeLa cells by *Rhodococcus equi* with and without the virulence plasmid, 46 (1995) 383
- Ribotyping**
- Comparative ribotyping of *Staphylococcus intermedius* from dogs, pigeons, horses and mink, 45 (1995) 11
- Rifampin**
- In vitro efficacy of several antimicrobial combinations against *Brucella canis* and *Brucella melitensis* strains isolated from dogs, 45 (1995) 1
- Rinderpest**
- Dipstick enzyme immunoassay for rinderpest antibody in cattle (Short Communication), 36 (1993) 385
- Rinderpest virus**
- Identification of epitope(s) on the internal virion proteins of rinderpest virus which are absent from peste des petits ruminants virus, 26 (1991) 313
- A competitive ELISA using anti-N monoclonal antibodies for specific detection of rinderpest

- antibodies in cattle and small ruminants, 31 (1992) 147
- Pathomorphological and immunohistological findings in cattle experimentally infected with rinderpest virus isolates of different pathogenicity, 44 (1995) 141
- Characterisation of African isolates of rinderpest virus, 44 (1995) 151
- Characterization of an in vitro transcription system from rinderpest virus, 44 (1995) 165
- The sequence of the N and L genes of rinderpest virus, and the 5' and 3' extra-genic sequences: the completion of the genome sequence of the virus, 44 (1995) 175
- Recent developments in the diagnosis of rinderpest and peste des petits ruminants, 44 (1995) 307
- The principles and practice of rinderpest eradication, 44 (1995) 359
- Strategy for the global rinderpest eradication programme, 44 (1995) 369

Ringworm

- Development of an experimental model of *Microsporium canis* infection in cats, 42 (1994) 289

Rotavirus — general

- The use of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay systems for serology and antigen detection in parvovirus, coronavirus and rotavirus infections in dogs in The Netherlands, 26 (1991) 25
- Homotypic and heterotypic serum and milk antibody to rotavirus in normal, infected and vaccinated horses, 27 (1991) 231
- The shedding of group A rotavirus antigen in a newly established closed specific pathogen-free swine herd, 28 (1991) 213
- A longitudinal study of rotavirus antibody titers in swine in a closed specific pathogen-free herd, 28 (1991) 231
- Immunogens of rotaviruses, 37 (1993) 299

S

Saline boiled extract

- Evaluation of a saline boiled extract, capsular polysaccharides and long-chain lipopolysaccharides of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*

- serotype 1 as antigens for the serodiagnosis of swine pleuropneumonia, 42 (1994) 91

Salivary gland

- Feline immunodeficiency virus replicates in salivary gland ductular epithelium during the initial phase of infection, 46 (1995) 257

Salmon leukemia virus

- Preliminary analysis of the polypeptides of the salmon leukemia virus (SLV) and evidence for development of a bimodal viremia following SLV infection, 42 (1994) 217

Salmonella abortusovis

- Comparative histopathology of draining lymph node after infection with virulent or attenuated strains of *Salmonella abortusovis* in lambs, 39 (1994) 61

Salmonella choleraesuis

- A comparison of virulent and avirulent strains of *Salmonella choleraesuis* and their ability to invade Vero cell monolayers, 30 (1992) 355
- Genotypic and phenotypic analysis of *Salmonella* strains associated with an outbreak of equine neonatal salmonellosis, 43 (1995) 143
- Influence of inoculation route on the carrier state of *Salmonella choleraesuis* in swine, 47 (1995) 43

Salmonella dublin

- Plasmid profile analysis, phage typing, and antibiotic sensitivity of *Salmonella dublin* from clinical isolates in the United States, 32 (1992) 51
- Influence of prior infection on the dynamics of bacterial counts in calves experimentally infected with *Salmonella dublin*, 48 (1996) 199

Salmonella enterica

- Genomic lineage of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Dublin, 40 (1994) 271
- Partial purification and characterization of *Salmonella* cytotoxin, 49 (1996) 11

Salmonella enteritidis

- Characterisation of monoclonal antibodies specific to SEF 21 fimbriae of *Salmonella enteritidis* and their reactivity with other *Salmonellae* and Enterobacteria, 48 (1996) 207
- Sensitivity of Australian isolates of *Salmonella enteritidis* to nitrofurantoin and furazolidone, 49 (1996) 305

Determination of an effective sampling regime to detect *Salmonella enteritidis* in the environment of poultry units, 50 (1996) 117

Salmonella enteritidis

Avian heterophils and monocytes: phagocytic and bactericidal activities against *Salmonella enteritidis*, 38 (1994) 293

Salmonella havanna

Generation of aromatic-dependent *Salmonella havanna* and evaluation of its immunogenic potential in mice and sheep, 29 (1991) 181

Salmonella mbandaka

The isolation of sucrose-fermenting *Salmonella mbandaka* (Short Communication), 37 (1993) 181

Salmonella naestved

A conjugative plasmid pTE195 coding for drug resistance and virulence phenotypes from *Salmonella naestved* strain of calf origin, 36 (1993) 197

Salmonella typhimurium

Immune responses in chickens against *Salmonella typhimurium* monitored with egg antibodies, 27 (1991) 295

The effect of exposure to a $\Delta cya/\Delta crp$ mutant of *Salmonella typhimurium* on the subsequent colonization of swine by the wild-type parent strain, 31 (1992) 207

Salmonella cytotoxic and cytolytic factors: their detection in Chinese hamster ovary cells and antigenic relatedness, 31 (1992) 379

Purification and characterization of enterotoxin moiety present in cell-free culture supernatant of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 39 (1994) 245

Transmission of *Salmonella typhimurium* to swine, 41 (1994) 333

The serological response to *Salmonella* serovars typhimurium and infantis in experimentally infected pigs. The time course followed with an indirect anti-LPS ELISA and bacteriological examinations, 47 (1995) 205

Characterization of transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus S protein expression products in avirulent *S. typhimurium* $\Delta cya \Delta crp$: persistence, stability and immune response in swine, 48 (1996) 87

***Salmonella* spp.**

Bacterial flora of the gastrointestinal tract of opossums, 30 (1992) 289

Bacterial resistance monitoring of *Salmonellas* isolated from animals, national experience of surveillance schemes in the United Kingdom, 35 (1993) 313

Live oral avirulent *Salmonella* vaccines, 37 (1993) 397

In vitro susceptibility to antimicrobial drugs of 62 *Salmonella* strains isolated from horses in The Netherlands, 45 (1995) 19

Comparison between persisting anti-lipopolysaccharide antibodies and culture at postmortem in salmonella-infected cattle herds, 50 (1996) 81

Scabby mouth virus

Comparison of native and subunit antigens as ELISA reagents for the detection of antibodies against scabby mouth virus, 46 (1995) 327

Scanning electron microscopy

Electron microscope studies of the replication of a British isolate of maedi visna virus in macrophages and skin cell lines, 49 (1996) 93

Scrapie agent

Resistance of the ME7 scrapie agent to peracetic acid, 27 (1991) 19

Impaired thermal inactivation of ME7 scrapie agent in the presence of carbon (Letter to the Editor), 27 (1991) 403

Conjunctival instillation of scrapie in mice can produce disease, 34 (1993) 305

SDS-PAGE

Proteins and antigens of *Pasteurella multocida* serotype 1 from fowl cholera, 27 (1991) 175

Immunodominant antigens of zoospores from ovine isolates of *Dermatophilus congolensis*, 32 (1992) 305

Seal

Round table on morbilliviruses in marine mammals, 33 (1992) 287

Morbillivirus infections of aquatic mammals: newly identified members of the genus, 44 (1995) 219

Characterisation of morbilliviruses isolated from Lake Baikal seals (*Phoca sibirica*), 44 (1995) 251

Genetic characterization of mycobacteria from South American wild seals, 47 (1995) 89

Seasonal dynamics

Summer mastitis in heifers: Studies on the seasonal occurrence of *Actinomyces pyogenes*, *Peptostreptococcus indolicus* and Bacteroidaceae in clinically healthy cattle in Denmark, 30 (1992) 243

Semen

Studies on inactivation of pathogenic microorganisms in culture media and in bovine semen by photosensitive agents (Short Communication), 38 (1994) 277

Detection of verotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* in bull semen using the polymerase chain reaction, 42 (1994) 239

Sendai virus

Evaluation of a protease activation mutant of Sendai virus as a potent live vaccine, 30 (1992) 1

Sensititre® broth microdilution technique

Adaptation of the Sensititre® broth microdilution technique to antimicrobial susceptibility testing of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, 36 (1993) 301

Septicaemia

Characteristics of *Escherichia coli* isolated from septic foals, 34 (1993) 123

Sequencing

Cloning and sequencing of the chicken anaemia virus (CAV) ORF-3 gene, and the development of an ELISA for the detection of serum antibody to CAV, 39 (1994) 167

Serodiagnosis

Immunoglobulin M (IgM) indirect enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and the involvement of IgM-rheumatoid factor in the serodiagnosis of BHV-1 infection, 26 (1991) 53

Infection of cattle with *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:9 a cause of the false positive serological reactions in bovine brucellosis diagnostic tests, 48 (1996) 101

Serogroups of *Escherichia coli* isolated from piglets in Spain, 48 (1996) 113

Serology

Serological response of cattle to *Brucella* allergen after repeated intradermal applications of this allergen (Short Communication), 48 (1996) 174

Serotyping

Proteins and antigens of *Pasteurella multocida* serotype 1 from fowl cholera, 27 (1991) 175

Biochemical typing of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* (Short Communication), 27 (1991) 397

A unified serotyping scheme for *Moraxella bovis*, 29 (1991) 75

Typing of Australian isolates of *Treponema hyodysenteriae* by serology and by DNA restriction endonuclease analysis, 31 (1992) 273

Serotype specificity of immunological assays for the capsular polymer of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotypes 1 and 9, 31 (1992) 351

Serological characterization of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* strains isolated from pigs in Quebec, 32 (1992) 135

Immunoblotting study of the antigenic relationships among eight serogroups of *Leptospira*, 32 (1992) 293

Comparative use of DNA probes for *Mycobacterium avium* and *Mycobacterium intracellulare* and serotyping for identification and characterization of animal isolates of the *M. avium* complex, 34 (1992) 83

Serotypes of bovine *Escherichia coli* producing cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 2 (CNF2), 39 (1994) 83

Physiological characteristics, antimicrobial susceptibility and serotypes of *Pasteurella anaipestifer* isolated from ducks in Thailand, 39 (1994) 179

A comparative study of serological and biochemical methods for strain differentiation of foot-and-mouth disease type A viruses, 39 (1994) 285

Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies against *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 1, 46 (1995) 369

Serologic comparison of four isolates of rabbit hemorrhagic disease virus, 47 (1995) 157

Serpulina hyodysenteriae

Genetic relationships between isolates of *Serpulina (Treponema) hyodysenteriae*, and comparison of methods for their subspecific differentiation, 34 (1992) 35

The porcine intestinal spirochaetes: identification of new genetic groups, 34 (1993) 273

Monitoring experimental swine dysentery: rectal swab blood test and *Serpulina (Treponema) hyodysenteriae* detection, 34 (1993) 389

Comparison of outer-membrane fractions of *Serpulina (Treponema) hyodysenteriae*, 35

- (1993) 119
- Comparison of *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* B78, the type strain of the species, with other *S. hyodysenteriae* strains using enteropathogenicity studies and restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis, 36 (1993) 221
- Effect of divalent cations on hemolysin synthesis by *Serpulina (Treponema) hyodysenteriae*: inhibition induced by zinc and copper, 41 (1994) 63
- Expression of the SmpA outer membrane lipoprotein of *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* strain P18A In vivo, 44 (1995) 25
- Swine dysentery: more unknown than known, 46 (1995) 347
- Characterization of *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* isolates of serotypes 8 and 9 by random amplification of polymorphic DNA analysis, 48 (1996) 305
- Motility and chemotaxis in *Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, 49 (1996) 21
- Serpulina innocens***
- The porcine intestinal spirochaetes: identification of new genetic groups, 34 (1993) 273
- Identification and partial characterization of a group of weakly β -hemolytic intestinal spirochetes of swine distinct from *Serpulina innocens* isolate B256, 37 (1993) 53
- Characterization of *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* isolates of serotypes 8 and 9 by random amplification of polymorphic DNA analysis, 48 (1996) 305
- Serpulina* spp.**
- Typing of Australian isolates of *Treponema hyodysenteriae* by serology and by DNA restriction endonuclease analysis, 31 (1992) 273
- Genetic relationships between isolates of *Serpulina (Treponema) hyodysenteriae*, and comparison of methods for their subspecific differentiation, 34 (1992) 35
- Spirochetes isolated from dairy cattle with papillomatous digital dermatitis and interdigital dermatitis, 47 (1995) 343
- Identification and characterization of genus-specific epitopes of *Serpulina* species using monoclonal antibodies, 48 (1996) 73
- Serum neutralization**
- Relationship between the anti-FMD virus antibody reaction as measured by different assays, and protection in vivo against challenge infection, 30 (1992) 99
- High molecular weight polypeptide bands specific for equine herpesvirus 4, 46 (1995) 203
- Serum thymic factor**
- Protective effects of serum thymic factor to *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *Copenhageni* infection in Mongolian gerbils, 41 (1994) 99
- Sheep — bacteria**
- Comparison of seroreactivity of rams with brucellosis in a complement fixation test, whole cell ELISA and by immunoblotting, 26 (1991) 291
- Experimental *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* infection in lambs: kinetics of bacterial dissemination and inflammation, 26 (1991) 381
- Evaluation of vaccines against ovine dermatophilosis, 27 (1991) 91
- Lymphocyte subpopulations in peripheral blood of lambs experimentally infected with *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 27 (1991) 159
- Antibody to *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* exotoxin in sheep exposed to natural infection, 27 (1991) 277
- The effect of dissociation of *Bacteroides nodosus* pili on their efficacy as a protective antigen against ovine footrot, 27 (1991) 283
- Histopathology of the early phase during experimental *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* infection in lambs, 29 (1991) 123
- Generation of aromatic-dependent *Salmonella havana* and evaluation of its immunogenic potential in mice and sheep, 29 (1991) 181
- A study of the heterogeneity of isolates of *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* from sheep in New Zealand, 29 (1991) 339
- The isolation of multiple strains of *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* from individual pneumonic sheep lungs, 29 (1991) 349
- Antigenic and morphological differentiation of placental and intestinal isolates of *Chlamydia psittaci* of ovine origin, 30 (1992) 165
- An ELISA with *Brucella* lipopolysaccharide antigen for the diagnosis of *B. melitensis* infection in sheep and for the evaluation of serological responses following subcutaneous or conjunctival *B. melitensis* strain Rev 1 vaccination, 30 (1992) 233
- Relationship between chronic ovine dermatophilosis and levels of T6 lymphocyte antigen staining in peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 30 (1992) 281
- Evaluation of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for diagnosis of *Clostridium perfringens*

- enterotoxemias, 31 (1992) 389
- Relationship between the immune response of sheep and the population dynamics of bacteria isolated from fleecerot lesions, 32 (1992) 63
- Immunodominant antigens of zoospores from ovine isolates of *Dermatophilus congolensis*, 32 (1992) 305
- Blood T6-lymphocyte antigen levels as a poor resistance marker in ovine dermatophilosis, 34 (1992) 63
- Influence of adjuvants on the immune response of sheep to a novel *Staphylococcus aureus* vaccine, 34 (1993) 139
- Comparison of serological tests for the diagnosis of *Chlamydia psittaci* infection of sheep, 36 (1993) 233
- Some cultural characteristics of *Branhamella ovis* isolated from the conjunctival sac of sheep, 37 (1993) 45
- Dichelobacter nodosus*: differentiation of virulent and benign strains by gene probe based dot blot hybridisation, 38 (1993) 71
- Antibody response to *Brucella melitensis* outer membrane antigens in naturally infected and Rev1 vaccinated sheep, 39 (1994) 33
- Comparative histopathology of draining lymph node after infection with virulent or attenuated strains of *Salmonella abortusovis* in lambs, 39 (1994) 61
- Comparison of a complement fixation test, a gel diffusion test and two absorbed and unabsorbed ELISAs for the diagnosis of paratuberculosis in sheep, 41 (1994) 107
- Application of ELISA to the serological diagnosis of virulent ovine footrot, 41 (1994) 147
- A species-specific DNA probe for the detection of *Mycoplasma agalactiae*, 41 (1994) 355
- Listeria innocua* isolated from a case of ovine meningoencephalitis, 42 (1994) 245
- A retrospective study of clinical and laboratory characteristics of ovine footrot, 42 (1994) 373
- Development and evaluation of an indirect ELISA to detect antibodies to abortion strains of *Chlamydia psittaci* in sheep sera, 43 (1995) 1
- Antibody response against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* membrane proteins in experimentally infected sheep, 43 (1995) 21
- A polymerase chain reaction assay for improved determination of virulence of *Dichelobacter nodosus*, the specific causative pathogen for ovine footrot, 43 (1995) 197
- Identification of sero-reactive *Brucella melitensis* cytosoluble proteins which discriminate between antibodies elicited by infection and Rev.1 vaccination in sheep, 44 (1995) 37
- Lack of mycobactin dependence of mycobacteria isolated on Middlebrook 7H11 from clinical cases of ovine paratuberculosis, 45 (1995) 211
- Detection of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* from ovine fleece washings by PCR amplification of 16S ribosomal RNA, 47 (1995) 61
- An experimental ovine foot abscess model using a *Fusobacterium necrophorum* biotype AB, 48 (1996) 1
- Studies on the cell tropism of *Listeria monocytogenes* in ovine fetal brain cell cultures, 49 (1996) 169
- Serogroups, toxins and antibiotic resistance of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from diarrhoeic lambs in Spain, 49 (1996) 209
- Sheep — viruses**
- Dot immunobinding assay for the detection of bluetongue virus antibodies in sheep experimentally inoculated with bluetongue virus type 1, 28 (1991) 289
- A monoclonal antibody capture ELISA to detect antibody to border disease virus in sheep serum, 28 (1991) 327
- An attempt to define the host range for African horse sickness virus (Orbivirus, Reoviridae) in East Africa, by a serological survey in some Equidae, Camelidae, Loxodontidae and Carnivore, 31 (1992) 19
- A competitive ELISA using anti-N monoclonal antibodies for specific detection of rinderpest antibodies in cattle and small ruminants, 31 (1992) 147
- Detection of papillomaviral-like DNA sequences in premalignant and malignant perineal lesions of sheep, 31 (1992) 327
- Lymphocyte responses to viral antigens and phytohaemagglutinin in persistently viraemic sheep and lambs experimentally infected with Border disease virus, 39 (1994) 89
- Characterisation of Australian ovine adenovirus isolates, 41 (1994) 281
- Lack of cross-protection between vaccinia virus and orf virus in hysterectomy-procured, barrier-maintained lambs, 41 (1994) 373
- PCR detection of ovine herpesvirus-2 DNA in Indonesian ruminants – normal sheep and clinical cases of malignant catarrhal fever, 42 (1994) 45
- Identification of herd-specific bovine viral diarrhoea virus isolates from infected cattle and sheep, 43 (1995) 283

Prevalence of neutralizing antibodies to 9 rotavirus strains representing 7 G-serotypes in sheep sera, 45 (1995) 351

Comparison of native and subunit antigens as ELISA reagents for the detection of antibodies against scabby mouth virus, 46 (1995) 327

Antigenically different pestivirus strains induce congenital infection in sheep: a model for bovine virus diarrhoea virus vaccine efficacy studies, 50 (1996) 33

Siderophore

Iron repressible outer membrane proteins of *Moraxella bovis* and demonstration of siderophore-like activity, 48 (1996) 315

Single radial haemolysis assay

The effect of changing single radial hemolysis assay method when quantifying influenza A antibodies in serum, 44 (1995) 101

The relationship between single radial hemolysis, hemagglutination inhibition, and virus neutralization assays used to detect antibodies specific for equine influenza viruses, 45 (1995) 81

Single radial immunodiffusion assay

Single-radial-immunodiffusion as an in vitro potency assay for human inactivated viral vaccines, 37 (1993) 253

Skin

Relationship between the immune response of sheep and the population dynamics of bacteria isolated from fleecerot lesions, 32 (1992) 63

Slime

Staphylococcus aureus capsule and slime as virulence factors in ruminant mastitis. A review, 39 (1994) 195

Slot-blot hybridization

Chemiluminescent detection of caprine arthritis encephalitis virus with a PCR-generated single stranded nonradiolabelled probe, 43 (1995) 295

Solid phase immunoassay

Comparative evaluation of antibodies induced by commercial *Pasteurella haemolytica* vaccines using solid phase immunoassays, 49 (1996) 181

Solphadimidine

Administration of a bolus formulation of baquilo-prim and sulphadimidine to calves: plasma

concentration - time profiles and efficacy in suppressing experimental pneumonic pasteurellosis, 38 (1994) 255

Somatic cell counts

Staphylococcus spp. as mastitis-related pathogens in goat milk, 43 (1995) 161

Southern blot analysis

Southern blot analysis of strain variation in *Campylobacter mucosalis*, 26 (1991) 279

Spleen

An antigen detection immunoassay for big liver and spleen disease agent, 46 (1995) 315

Spot synthesis

Spot synthesis of overlapping peptides on paper membrane supports enables the identification of linear monoclonal antibody binding determinants on morbillivirus phosphoproteins, 44 (1995) 289

Squamous cell carcinoma

Detection of papillomaviral-like DNA sequences in premalignant and malignant perineal lesions of sheep, 31 (1992) 327

Stabilizers

Stability and stabilization of *Fusobacterium necrophorum* hemolysin, 50 (1996) 149

Staphylococcus aureus

Enhanced virulence of *Staphylococcus aureus* from bovine mastitis induced by growth in milk whey, 27 (1991) 371

Chloramphenicol resistance plasmids in *Staphylococcus aureus* isolated from bovine subclinical mastitis, 30 (1992) 223

Influence of adjuvants on the immune response of sheep to a novel *Staphylococcus aureus* vaccine, 34 (1993) 139

Monitoring of resistant organisms in man and identification of their origin, 35 (1993) 275

Growth of Lactobacilli, *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli* in normal and mastitic milk and whey, 37 (1993) 115

Adherence of ruminant mastitis *Staphylococcus aureus* strains to epithelial cells from ovine mammary gland primary cultures and from a rat intestinal cell line, 38 (1993) 115

Staphylococcus aureus capsule and slime as virulence factors in ruminant mastitis. A review, 39 (1994) 195

Pathogenicity in mice of *Staphylococcus aureus* mutants deficient in exoprotein synthesis, 41 (1994) 249

Evaluation of phenotypic and genotypic methods for epidemiological typing of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolates from bovine mastitis in Denmark, 45 (1995) 139

The amino acid requirements of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolated from cases of bovine mastitis (Short Communication), 45 (1995) 275

Genotyping by PCR, of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains, isolated from mammary glands of cows, 48 (1996) 51

Effect of staphylococcal β toxin on the cytotoxicity, proliferation and adherence of *Staphylococcus aureus* to bovine mammary epithelial cells, 48 (1996) 187

Staphylococcus hyicus

Cytotoxic activity of *Staphylococcus hyicus*, 26 (1991) 161

Isolation of exfoliative toxin from *Staphylococcus hyicus* subsp. *hyicus* and its exfoliative activity in the piglet, 27 (1991) 263

Susceptibility of various animals and cultured cells to exfoliative toxin produced by *Staphylococcus hyicus* subsp. *hyicus*, 28 (1991) 157

Antibiotic-resistance and plasmids in *Staphylococcus hyicus* isolated from pigs with exudative dermatitis and from healthy pigs, 34 (1993) 363

Correlation between occurrence of exudative dermatitis and exfoliative toxin-producing ability of *Staphylococcus hyicus*, 48 (1996) 9

Staphylococcus intermedius

Characterization of *Staphylococcus intermedius* from healthy dogs and cases of superficial pyoderma by DNA restriction endonuclease patterns, 41 (1994) 259

Chloramphenicol resistance in *Staphylococcus intermedius* from a single veterinary centre: evidence for plasmid and chromosomal location of the resistance genes, 43 (1995) 151

Comparative ribotyping of *Staphylococcus intermedius* from dogs, pigeons, horses and mink, 45 (1995) 11

Staphylococcus lentus

Emerging chloramphenicol resistance in *Staphylococcus lentus* from mink following chloramphenicol treatment: characterisation of the resistance genes, 41 (1994) 51

***Staphylococcus* spp.**

Classification of coagulase-negative staphylococci isolated from bovine clinical and subclinical mastitis, 27 (1991) 151

Species identification and some characteristics of coagulase-negative staphylococci isolated from bovine udders, 31 (1992) 181

Characteristics of coagulase-negative *Staphylococci* isolated from bovine intramammary infections, 34 (1993) 373

Characterization of the most frequently encountered *Staphylococcus* sp. in cats, 39 (1994) 255

Staphylococcus spp. as mastitis-related pathogens in goat milk, 43 (1995) 161

Statistical methods

Statistical methods for analysis of in vitro antigen quantification data for veterinary biologic products, 37 (1993) 231

Strangles

Equine strangles modelled in mice, 43 (1995) 209

Streptococcus agalactiae

A fluorometric β -glucuronidase assay for analysis of bacterial growth in milk, 46 (1995) 361

Streptococcus bovis

Preliminary observations of interaction between bacteriophages and *Streptococcus bovis* bacteria on ruminal epithelium primoculture, 29 (1991) 281

Streptococcus bovis infections in pigeons: virulence of different serotypes, 41 (1994) 321

Immunity in pigeons against homologous and heterologous serotypes of *Streptococcus bovis* after infection, 42 (1994) 111

Intracellular survival and multiplication of virulent and less virulent strains of *Streptococcus bovis* in pigeon macrophages, 45 (1995) 157

Streptococcus difficile

Experimental streptococcal meningo-encephalitis in cultured fish, 43 (1995) 33

Streptococcus dysgalactiae

Inhibitory effects of Fibrinogen on Phagocytic killing of streptococcal isolates from humans, cattle and horses, 28 (1991) 295

Phenotypic characterization of *Streptococcus dysgalactiae* isolates from bovine mastitis by their binding to host derived proteins, 46 (1995) 415

Streptococcus equi

Equine strangles modelled in mice, 43 (1995) 209

Streptococcus equisimilis

A fibronectin-binding protein from *Streptococcus equisimilis*: characterization of the gene and identification of the binding domain, 41 (1994) 235

Streptococcus pyogenes

Monitoring of resistant organisms in man and identification of their origin, 35 (1993) 275

Streptococcus shiloi

Experimental streptococcal meningo-encephalitis in cultured fish, 43 (1995) 33

Streptococcus suis

Characteristics of different *Streptococcus suis* ecovars and description of a simplified identification method, 26 (1991) 141

Detection of *Streptococcus suis* type 2 in tonsils of slaughtered pigs using improved selective and differential media, 28 (1991) 335

Production and characterization of two *Streptococcus suis* capsular type 2 mutants, 30 (1992) 59

Conjugation of antibiotic resistance in *Streptococcus suis*, 30 (1992) 213

Discrimination between virulent and nonvirulent *Streptococcus suis* type 2 strains by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 34 (1992) 71

Meningitis in pigs caused by *Streptococcus suis* – a speculative review, 36 (1993) 39

Characterization of antibiotic resistance in *Streptococcus suis*, 41 (1994) 41

Properties of a *Streptococcus suis* isolate of serotype 2 and two capsular mutants, 45 (1995) 151

Streptococcus uberis

Encapsulation of *Streptococcus uberis*: Influence of storage and cultural conditions (Short Communication), 39 (1994) 361

***Streptococcus* spp.**

Comparative evaluation of Vitek Gram-positive identification system and API Rapid Strep system for identification of *Streptococcus* species of bovine origin, 26 (1991) 301

The protective M proteins of the equine group C streptococci, 37 (1993) 389

Macrolide-lincosamide resistance determinants in streptococcal species isolated from the bovine mammary gland, 40 (1994) 253

Tetracycline resistance determinants among streptococci of serological group G and L, 45 (1995) 331

Streptomycin

Antibiotic-resistance and plasmids in *Staphylococcus hyicus* isolated from pigs with exudative epidermitis and from healthy pigs, 34 (1993) 363

Effect of streptomycin treatment on the shedding of and the serologic responses to *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *hardjo* subtype *hardjobovis* in experimentally infected cows, 38 (1993) 129

Stress

In vitro and in vivo phenotypes resulting from deletion of the high temperature requirement A (*htrA*) gene from the bovine vaccine strain *Brucella abortus* S19, 49 (1996) 197

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis

Measles virus infection of cerebral endothelial cells and effect on their adhesive properties, 44 (1995) 135

Subclinical infection

Presence of wild type Aujeszky's disease virus in swine identified as subclinical low-prevalent serological test reactors within qualified virus-negative herds, 40 (1994) 335

Suckling mice mortality assay

Comparison of three biological assays for the detection of toxigenic properties of *Bordetella bronchiseptica* associated with atrophic rhinitis, 36 (1993) 215

Suicide plasmid

Transposon mutagenesis of *Haemophilus paragalinarum* with Tn916, 48 (1996) 283

Suid herpesvirus

The genomic diversity and stability of field strains of suid herpesvirus 1 (Aujeszky's disease virus), 26 (1991) 1

Superoxide dismutase

Superoxide dismutases of virulent and avirulent strains of *Brucella abortus*, 26 (1991) 359

Periplasmic location of *Brucella abortus* Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase, 38 (1994) 307

Immune responses to superoxide dismutase and synthetic peptides of superoxide dismutase in cattle vaccinated with *Brucella abortus* strain 19 or RB51 (Short Communication), 41 (1994) 383

Surface antigen

Analysis of the variability in expression of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* surface antigens, 42 (1994) 147

Surface variable proteins

In vivo variation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigen expression in experimentally infected chickens, 45 (1995) 219

Swine dysentery

Typing of Australian isolates of *Treponema hyodysenteriae* by serology and by DNA restriction endonuclease analysis, 31 (1992) 273

Monitoring experimental swine dysentery: rectal swab blood test and *Serpulina (Treponema) hyodysenteriae* detection, 34 (1993) 389

Comparison of *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* B78, the type strain of the species, with other *S. hyodysenteriae* strains using enteropathogenicity studies and restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis, 36 (1993) 221

Effect of divalent cations on hemolysin synthesis by *Serpulina (Treponema) hyodysenteriae*: inhibition induced by zinc and copper, 41 (1994) 63

Swine dysentery: more unknown than known, 46 (1995) 347

Swine fever

Cytocidal infection of hog cholera virus in porcine bone marrow stroma cell cultures (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 395

Swine influenza virus

Dual infections of feeder pigs with porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus followed by porcine respiratory coronavirus or

swine influenza virus: a clinical and virological study, 48 (1996) 325

Swine vesicular disease virus

Pathogenesis of swine vesicular disease after exposure of pigs to an infected environment, 45 (1995) 243

T**T lymphocytes**

Carrier-state infection of feline T-lymphoblastoid cells with feline calicivirus, 40 (1994) 379

Taxonomy

Proteins encoded in the 5' region of the pestivirus genome — considerations concerning taxonomy, 33 (1992) 213

Taxonomy — bacteria

Characteristics of different *Streptococcus suis* ecovars and description of a simplified identification method, 26 (1991) 141

Tetracyclines

Tetracycline resistance determinants in streptococcal species isolated from the bovine mammary gland, 29 (1991) 173

Antibiotic-resistance and plasmids in *Staphylococcus hyicus* isolated from pigs with exudative epidermitis and from healthy pigs, 34 (1993) 363

In vitro efficacy of several antimicrobial combinations against *Brucella canis* and *Brucella melitensis* strains isolated from dogs, 45 (1995) 1

Tetracycline resistance determinants among streptococci of serological group G and L, 45 (1995) 331

Characterization of tetracycline and erythromycin resistance in *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, 48 (1996) 41

Thermal inactivation

Impaired thermal inactivation of ME7 scrapie agent in the presence of carbon (Letter to the Editor), 27 (1991) 403

Thermal stability

Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome: temperature and pH stability of Lelystad virus and its survival in tissue specimens from viraemic pigs, 42 (1994) 361

Thymidine

Tissues and exudates contain sufficient thymidine for growth of anaerobic bacteria in the presence of inhibitory levels of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole, 31 (1992) 235

Thymidine kinase

Virulence and immunogenicity in calves of thymidine kinase- and glycoprotein E-negative bovine herpesvirus 1 mutants, 48 (1996) 143

Tinidazole

The efficacy of tinidazole in naturally occurring periodontitis in dogs: bacteriological and clinical results, 36 (1993) 273

Tonsil

Detection of *Streptococcus suis* type 2 in tonsils of slaughtered pigs using improved selective and differential media, 28 (1991) 335

Development and evaluation of a selective and indicative medium for isolation of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* from tonsils (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 191

Toxin

Isolation of exfoliative toxin from *Staphylococcus hyicus* subsp. *hyicus* and its exfoliative activity in the piglet, 27 (1991) 263

Antibody to *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* exotoxin in sheep exposed to natural infection, 27 (1991) 277

Absence of mouse-lethal toxins in Australian isolates of *Bordetella avium* (Short Communication), 27 (1991) 393

Susceptibility of various animals and cultured cells to exfoliative toxin produced by *Staphylococcus hyicus* subsp. *hyicus*, 28 (1991) 157

Characterization of the immunogenicity of formaldehyde detoxified *Pasteurella multocida* toxin, 29 (1991) 267

Determination of K88 antigens and enterotoxins of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from Polish piglets with diarrhea by the use of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays, 29 (1991) 299

Immunization of pigs with a purified Shiga-like toxin II variant toxoid, 29 (1991) 309

Characterization of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from pigs with edema disease, 30 (1992) 179

Profiles of toxin production by thermophilic *Campylobacter* of animal origin, 30 (1992) 257

Development of double sandwich ELISA for *Clostridium perfringens* beta and epsilon toxins, 31 (1992) 89

Detection of entero- and verocytotoxin genes in *Escherichia coli* from diarrhoeal disease in animals using the polymerase chain reaction, 31 (1992) 251

Factors affecting endotoxin release from the cell surface of avian strains of *Pasteurella multocida*, 31 (1992) 369

Evaluation of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for diagnosis of *Clostridium perfringens* enterotoxemias, 31 (1992) 389

Factors affecting the leukotoxin activity of *Fusobacterium necrophorum*, 32 (1992) 15

Protection of *Pasteurella multocida* dermonecrotic toxin-challenged rats by toxoid-induced antibody, 34 (1993) 167

A cytotoxicity test for the detection of *Campylobacter jejuni* toxin, 35 (1993) 133

Characteristics of Vero cytotoxin producing *Escherichia coli* associated with intestinal colonization and diarrhea in calves, 36 (1993) 149

Hybridization of clinical *Escherichia coli* isolates from calves and piglets in New York State with gene probes for enterotoxins (STaP, STb, LT), Shiga-like toxins (SLT-I, SLT-II) and adhesion factors (K88, K99, F41, 987P), 38 (1994) 217

Serotypes of bovine *Escherichia coli* producing cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 2 (CNF2), 39 (1994) 83

NAD-independent *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* strains: production of RTX toxins and interactions with porcine phagocytes, 39 (1994) 205

Purification and characterization of enterotoxic moiety present in cell-free culture supernatant of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 39 (1994) 245

Detection of *Escherichia coli* strains producing Cytotoxic Necrotizing Factor type two (CNF2) by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 40 (1994) 209

Growth-condition dependent expression of *Pasteurella haemolytica* A1 outer membrane proteins, capsule, and leukotoxin, 41 (1994) 221

Bovine neutrophil activation by culture fluid from *Pasteurella haemolytica* serotypes A1 and A11, 41 (1994) 311

Reproduction of bovine keratoconjunctivitis with

- a purified haemolytic and cytotoxic fraction of *Moraxella bovis*, 42 (1994) 15
- Genes coding for Shiga-like toxins in bovine verotoxin-producing *Escherichia coli* (VTEC) strains belonging to different O:K:H serotypes, 42 (1994) 105
- Purification and quantification of *Fusobacterium necrophorum* leukotoxin by using monoclonal antibodies, 42 (1994) 121
- Construction of recombinant Shiga-like toxin-IIv (SLT-IIv) and its use in monitoring the SLT-IIv antibody status of pigs, 43 (1995) 41
- Neutralizing antibodies against Shiga-like toxins from *Escherichia coli* in colostrum and sera of cattle, 43 (1995) 131
- Partial characterization of a *Moraxella bovis* cytotoxin, 43 (1995) 183
- Gene toxin patterns of *Escherichia coli* isolated from diseased and healthy piglets, 45 (1995) 121
- Chaotropic agents cause disaggregation and enhanced activity of *Pasteurella haemolytica* leukotoxin, 45 (1995) 201
- Partial characterization of the leukotoxin of *Pasteurella haemolytica*-like bacteria isolated from swine enteritis, 45 (1995) 319
- Isolation and identification of fimbriae and toxin production by *Escherichia coli* strains from cows with clinical mastitis, 47 (1995) 1
- Toxigenic *Escherichia coli* in Spanish piggeries from 1986 to 1991, 47 (1995) 17
- Aerobactin production by enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* of porcine intestine, 47 (1995) 229
- The prevalence of F107 fimbriae and their association with Shiga-like toxin II in *Escherichia coli* strains from weaned Australian pigs, 47 (1995) 235
- Correlation between occurrence of exudative epidermitis and exfoliative toxin-producing ability of *Staphylococcus hyicus*, 48 (1996) 9
- Serogroups of *Escherichia coli* isolated from piglets in Spain, 48 (1996) 113
- Effect of staphylococcal β toxin on the cytotoxicity, proliferation and adherence of *Staphylococcus aureus* to bovine mammary epithelial cells, 48 (1996) 187
- Characterization of *Escherichia coli* isolated from foals, 48 (1996) 243
- Partial purification and characterization of *Salmonella* cytotoxin, 49 (1996) 11
- Serogroups, toxins and antibiotic resistance of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from diarrhoeic lambs in Spain, 49 (1996) 209
- Protective immune response of chickens against Newcastle disease, induced by the intranasal vaccination with inactivated virus, 50 (1996) 17
- Toxin-neutralizing antibodies**
- Susceptibility to *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* infection in pigs from an endemically infected herd is related to the presence of toxin-neutralizing antibodies, 47 (1995) 219
- Transcription in vitro**
- Characterization of an in vitro transcription system from rinderpest virus, 44 (1995) 165
- Transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus**
- Antigen selection and presentation to protect against transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus, 33 (1992) 249
- Transmissible gastroenteritis virus**
- Induction of lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis virus of swine using an attenuated coronavirus mutant able to survive in the physicochemical environment of the digestive tract, 26 (1991) 227
- Fixed-cell immunoperoxidase technique for the study of surface antigens induced by the coronavirus of transmissible gastroenteritis (TGEV) (Short Communication), 29 (1991) 361
- Interferon induction in porcine leukocytes with transmissible gastroenteritis virus, 30 (1992) 317
- Coronavirus infection in mink (*Mustela vison*). Serological evidence of infection with a coronavirus related to transmissible gastroenteritis virus and porcine epidemic diarrhea virus, 31 (1992) 1
- Antigenic and biological diversity among transmissible gastroenteritis virus isolates of swine, 36 (1993) 333
- Immunization of pregnant gilts with PRCV induces lactogenic immunity for protection of nursing piglets from challenge with TGEV, 38 (1993) 31
- Antiviral activity of interferon against transmissible gastroenteritis virus in cell culture and ligated intestinal segments in neonatal pigs, 38 (1994) 263
- Detection of porcine respiratory coronavirus and transmissible gastroenteritis virus by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 42 (1994) 349

Antiviral action of interferon-alpha against porcine transmissible gastroenteritis virus, 45 (1995) 59
 Characterization of transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus S protein expression products in avirulent *S. typhimurium* Δ *cya* Δ *crp*: persistence, stability and immune response in swine, 48 (1996) 87

Transmission

Bovine virus diarrhoea virus induces in vitro a proliferative response of peripheral blood mononuclear cells from cattle immunized by infection, 31 (1992) 317
 Evaluation of *Culicoides insignis* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) as a vector of bluetongue virus, 32 (1992) 1
 Infection of ovine fetal brain cell cultures with cytopathogenic and non-cytopathogenic bovine viral diarrhoea virus, 33 (1992) 239
 Antigenic and genomic variabilities among recently prevalent parvoviruses of canine and feline origin in Japan, 38 (1993) 1
 Isolation of an influenza A virus of unusual subtype (H1N7) from pigs in England, and the subsequent experimental transmission from pig to pig, 39 (1994) 125
 Control of bovine leukaemia virus transmission by selective culling of infected cattle on the basis of viral antigen expression in lymphocyte cultures, 39 (1994) 323
 Transmission of *Salmonella typhimurium* to swine, 41 (1994) 333
 The principles and practice of rinderpest eradication, 44 (1995) 359
 Influences of vector biology on transmission of arboviruses and outbreaks of disease: the *Culicoides brevitarsis* model, 46 (1995) 91
 Studies on natural transmission of *Bordetella bronchiseptica* in cats, 48 (1996) 19

Transmission electron microscopy

Electron microscope studies of the replication of a British isolate of maedi visna virus in macrophages and skin cell lines, 49 (1996) 93

Transposon

Transposon mutagenesis of *Haemophilus paragallinarum* with Tn916, 48 (1996) 283
 Tn10 insertional mutagenesis in *Pasteurella multocida*, 50 (1996) 143

Treponema, see *Serpulina*

Trimethoprim

Resistance to trimethoprim and 2,4-diamino-6,7-diisopropyl-pteridine (0/129) in *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 26 (1991) 107

Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole

Tissues and exudates contain sufficient thymidine for growth of anaerobic bacteria in the presence of inhibitory levels of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole, 31 (1992) 235

Tropism

Studies on the cell tropism of *Listeria monocytogenes* in ovine fetal brain cell cultures, 49 (1996) 169

Tuberculin test

The tuberculin test, 40 (1994) 111

Tuberculosis

See Special Issue "Bovine Tuberculosis". Proceedings of the International Symposium on *Mycobacterium bovis*, University College Dublin, Ireland, 20–21 August 1991, Vol. 40/1–2 40 (1994) 1–205

Turbot

The humoral immune response of turbot to recently isolated pathogenic *Enterococcus* strains. Cross-reactivity with other Gram-positive bacteria, 48 (1996) 29

Turkey

Factors affecting endotoxin release from the cell surface of avian strains of *Pasteurella multocida*, 31 (1992) 369
 Clonal diversity among strains of *Escherichia coli* incriminated in turkey colisepticemia, 34 (1992) 19
 Species-specific recombinant DNA probes for *Mycoplasma meleagridis*, 35 (1993) 179
 Primary pathogenicity of an European isolate of *Chlamydia psittaci* from turkey poults, 38 (1993) 103
 Avian heterophils and monocytes: phagocytic and bactericidal activities against *Salmonella enteritidis*, 38 (1994) 293
Chlamydia psittaci in turkeys: pathogenesis of infections in avian serovars A, B and D, 47 (1995) 245

Antimicrobial activity of chicken and turkey heterophil peptides CHP1, CHP2, THP1, and THP3, 47 (1995) 295

U

United States

Status of bovine tuberculosis in North America, 40 (1994) 15

Urogenital tract

Isolation and characterisation of dog uropathogenic *Proteus mirabilis* strains, 48 (1996) 57

V

V-factor

Occurrence of V-factor (NAD) independent strains of *Haemophilus paragallinarum*, 31 (1992) 363

Vaccination

Vaccination of pigs against Aujeszky's disease by the intradermal route using live attenuated and inactivated virus vaccines, 26 (1991) 11

Rabbit haemorrhagic disease: an investigation of some properties of the virus and evaluation of an inactivated vaccine, 26 (1991) 77

Unresponsiveness of vaccinated BALB/c mice to a second inoculation of lipopolysaccharide from *Brucella abortus* strain 2308, 26 (1991) 167

The serological response of calves to *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *hardjo* vaccines and infection as measured by the microscopic agglutination test and anti-IgM and anti-IgG enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 26 (1991) 191

Induction of lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis virus of swine using an attenuated coronavirus mutant able to survive in the physicochemical environment of the digestive tract, 26 (1991) 227

In vitro isolation of *Cowdria ruminantium* from plasma of infected ruminants, 26 (1991) 263

Improved protection of swine from pleuropneumonia by vaccination with proteinase

K-treated outer membrane of *Actinobacillus (Haemophilus) pleuropneumoniae*, 27 (1991) 49

Differentiation by western blotting of immune responses of cattle vaccinated with *Brucella abortus* strain 19 or infected experimentally or naturally with virulent *Brucella abortus*, 27 (1991) 79

Evaluation of vaccines against ovine dermatophilosis, 27 (1991) 91

Intranasal vaccination of pigs against Aujeszky's disease: protective immunity at 2 weeks, 2 months and 4 months after vaccination in pigs with maternal antibodies, 27 (1991) 103

Immunity induced in rats vaccinated with toxoid prepared from heat-labile toxin produced by *Pasteurella multocida* serogroup D, 27 (1991) 169

gIII antibody responses in pigs following vaccination and challenge to Aujeszky's disease (Short Communication), 27 (1991) 197

Homotypic and heterotypic serum and milk antibody to rotavirus in normal, infected and vaccinated horses, 27 (1991) 231

The effect of dissociation of *Bacteroides nodosus* pili on their efficacy as a protective antigen against ovine footrot, 27 (1991) 283

Haemorrhagic septicaemia: correlation of vaccinal antibody responses in mice with protection against *Pasteurella multocida* strain M1404, 27 (1991) 309

Protection against murine potomac horse fever by an inactivated *Ehrlichia risticii* vaccine, 27 (1991) 339

SDS-soluble and peptidoglycan-bound proteins in the outer membrane-peptidoglycan complex of *Brucella abortus*, 27 (1991) 351

Evaluation of a toxoid for protection of rabbits against enterotoxaemia experimentally induced by trypsin-activated supernatant of *Clostridium spiroforme*, 28 (1991) 93

Attempts to immunize cattle against virulent African malignant catarrhal fever virus (alpha-herpesvirus-1) with a herpesvirus isolated from American cattle, 28 (1991) 129

Sensitive glycoprotein gIII blocking ELISA to distinguish between pseudorabies (Aujeszky's disease) -infected and vaccinated pigs, 28 (1991) 141

Induction of antibodies to canine herpesvirus in mice by immunization with anti-idiotypic antibodies, 28 (1991) 257

Immunopotential of cattle vaccinated with a

- soluble *Brucella abortus* antigen with low LPS content: an analysis of cellular and humoral immune responses, 29 (1991) 15
- The effects of adjuvants on immune responses in cattle injected with a *Brucella abortus* soluble antigen, 29 (1991) 27
- Immunological characterization of breakdown peptides of the 104 kilodalton hemolysin of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 1, 29 (1991) 85
- Factors involved in immunity against *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* in mice, 29 (1991) 147
- Generation of aromatic-dependent *Salmonella havana* and evaluation of its immunogenic potential in mice and sheep, 29 (1991) 181
- Level of virulent virus excreted by infected pigs previously vaccinated with different glycoprotein deleted Aujeszky's disease vaccines, 29 (1991) 213
- Immunization of pigs with a purified Shiga-like toxin II variant toxoid, 29 (1991) 309
- Evaluation of a protease activation mutant of Sendai virus as a potent live vaccine, 30 (1992) 1
- Rapid identification and differentiation of the vaccine strain Rac H from EHV 1 field isolates using a non-radioactive DNA probe, 30 (1992) 13
- Immunological characterization of protective antigens prepared by alkaline treatment of whole cells and from the culture filtrate of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 30 (1992) 73
- Relationship between the anti-FMD virus antibody reaction as measured by different assays, and protection in vivo against challenge infection, 30 (1992) 99
- Reduction in morbidity due to diarrhea in nursing beef calves by use of an inactivated oil-adjuvanted rotavirus - *Escherichia coli* vaccine in the dam, 30 (1992) 191
- An ELISA with *Brucella* lipopolysaccharide antigen for the diagnosis of *B. melitensis* infection in sheep and for the evaluation of serological responses following subcutaneous or conjunctival *B. melitensis* strain Rev 1 vaccination, 30 (1992) 233
- Characterization of the glycoprotein D gene products of equine herpesvirus 1 using a prokaryotic cell expression vector (Letter to the Editor), 30 (1992) 387
- The effect of oxytetracycline treatment on immunity induced by *Anaplasma centrale*, 31 (1992) 81
- Bovine virus diarrhoea virus induces in vitro a proliferative response of peripheral blood mononuclear cells from cattle immunized by infection, 31 (1992) 317
- Efficacy of a trivalent *Haemophilus paragallinarum* vaccine compared to bivalent vaccines, 32 (1992) 43
- The protective efficacy of pili from different strains of *Moraxella bovis* within the same serogroup against infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis, 32 (1992) 177
- Recombinant polypeptide from the gp48 region of the bovine viral diarrhoea virus (BVDV) detects serum antibodies in vaccinated and infected cattle, 32 (1992) 281
- Round table on control of Aujeszky's disease and vaccine development based on molecular biology, 33 (1992) 53
- Approaches to the identification of non-essential genes of African swine fever virus, 33 (1992) 101
- From genes to complex structures of bluetongue virus and their efficacy as vaccines, 33 (1992) 155
- Influence of adjuvants on the immune response of sheep to a novel *Staphylococcus aureus* vaccine, 34 (1993) 139
- Protection of *Pasteurella multocida* dermonecrotic toxin-challenged rats by toxoid-induced antibody, 34 (1993) 167
- Comparison of the protective efficacy of Aujeszky's disease (pseudorabies) virus glycoproteins obtained from different sources, 35 (1993) 45
- A review of feline infectious peritonitis virus: molecular biology, immunopathogenesis, clinical aspects, and vaccination, 36 (1993) 1
- A *Moraxella bovis* pili vaccine produced by recombinant DNA technology for the prevention of infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis, 36 (1993) 175
- Antibody response elicited against empty reticuloendotheliosis virus particles in two inbred lines of chicken, 36 (1993) 317
- The importance of secreted virulence factors in *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* bacterin preparation: a comparison, 37 (1993) 85
- Passive protection against bovine rotavirus-induced diarrhea in murine model by specific immunoglobulins from chicken egg yolk, 37 (1993) 135
- Studies on manifestations of canine distemper virus infection in an urban dog population, 37 (1993) 163

- See also Special Issue "Characterization and Quantitation of Immunogens in Veterinary Biologics". Proceedings of a Conference held in Ames, Iowa, May 5–6, 1992, Vol. 37/3–4 (1993) 193–405
- Immunization of pregnant gilts with PRCV induces lactogenic immunity for protection of nursing piglets from challenge with TGEV, 38 (1993) 31
- Vaccination of pigs against pseudorabies with highly attenuated vaccinia (NYVAC) recombinant viruses, 38 (1993) 41
- Variation in cultural, morphological, biochemical properties and infectivity of Australian isolates of *Dermatophilus congolensis*, 38 (1993) 81
- Efficacy of three oral rabies vaccine-baits in the red fox: a comparison (Short Communication), 38 (1993) 167
- Antibody response to *Brucella melitensis* outer membrane antigens in naturally infected and Rev1 vaccinated sheep, 39 (1994) 33
- Protection of mice and swine against infection with *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* by vaccination, 39 (1994) 71
- Vaccination of maternally immune pigs with a live Aujeszky's disease vaccine by coarse spray and other routes, 39 (1994) 117
- The immune response to mycobacterial infection: Development of new vaccines, 40 (1994) 95
- Recognition of *Leptospira interrogans* antigens by vaccinated or infected dogs, 41 (1994) 87
- The effect of vaccination on the prevalence of paratuberculosis in large dairy herds, 41 (1994) 117
- Influence of dose and route of inoculation on responses of chickens to recombinant fowlpox virus vaccines, 41 (1994) 173
- Characterization of immune response and duration of protection in buffaloes immunized with haemorrhagic septicaemia vaccines, 41 (1994) 213
- Growth-condition dependent expression of *Pasteurella haemolytica* A1 outer membrane proteins, capsule, and leukotoxin, 41 (1994) 221
- Relationship between active protection in vaccinated buffaloes against haemorrhagic septicaemia and passive mouse protection test or serum antibody titres, 41 (1994) 303
- Immune responses to superoxide dismutase and synthetic peptides of superoxide dismutase in cattle vaccinated with *Brucella abortus* strain 19 or RB51 (Short Communication), 41 (1994) 383
- Construction and vaccine potential of an *aroA* mutant of *Pasteurella haemolytica*, 42 (1994) 35
- A modified liquid phase (LP) blocking ELISA used to assess type O foot-and-mouth disease virus antigenic variation in Thailand, 42 (1994) 79
- Serological and genotypic characterization of group A rotavirus reassortants from diarrheic calves born to dams vaccinated against rotavirus, 42 (1994) 159
- Systemic vaccination with inactivated bovine virus diarrhoea virus protects against respiratory challenge, 42 (1994) 171
- Vaccination of pigs with replication-defective adenovirus vectored vaccines: the example of pseudorabies, 42 (1994) 205
- Antibody titers to pseudorabies virus in piglets immunized with gIII deleted pseudorabies vaccine in a pseudorabies infected herd, 42 (1994) 341
- Construction of recombinant Shiga-like toxin-IIv (SLT-IIv) and its use in monitoring the SLT-IIv antibody status of pigs, 43 (1995) 41
- Influence of passive immunity on pig immunization with deleted Aujeszky's disease vaccines measured by the amount of wild virus excretion after challenge, 43 (1995) 53
- Protective activity and antigenic analysis of fractions of culture filtrates of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 43 (1995) 173
- Pathogenicity of morbilliviruses for terrestrial carnivores, 44 (1995) 187
- Towards eradication of measles virus: global progress and strategy evaluation, 44 (1995) 333
- Control of canine distemper, 44 (1995) 351
- The principles and practice of rinderpest eradication, 44 (1995) 359
- The protective efficacy of cloned *Moraxella bovis* pili in monovalent and multivalent vaccine formulations against experimentally induced infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis (IBK), 45 (1995) 129
- Cross-protection experiments in pigs vaccinated with *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* subtypes 1A and 1B (Short Communication), 45 (1995) 383
- Immunization trial of cats with a replication-defective adenovirus type 5 expressing the ENV gene of feline immunodeficiency virus (Short Communication), 45 (1995) 393
- See also Special Issue "Veterinary Virology in Australia. The French Connection". Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Sydney, Australia, 9–11 July 1994, Vol. 46/1–4 (1995) 1–444

- Swine dysentery: more unknown than known, 46 (1995) 347
- Vaccination of pigs with replication-defective adenovirus vectored vaccines: the example of pseudorabies [Vet. Microbiol. 42 (1994) 205–215] (Erratum), 46 (1995) 445
- Aerosol exposure of pigs to viable or inactivated *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 9 induces antibodies in bronchoalveolar lining fluids and serum, and protects against homologous challenge, 47 (1995) 27
- Mechanisms for persistence of acute and chronic feline calicivirus infections in the face of vaccination, 47 (1995) 141
- Analyses of restriction fragment patterns (RFPs) and pathogenicity in baby mice of equine herpesvirus 1 and 4 (EHV-1 and EHV-4) strains circulating in Danish horses (Short Communication), 47 (1995) 199
- Virulence and immunogenicity in calves of thymidine kinase- and glycoprotein E-negative bovine herpesvirus 1 mutants, 48 (1996) 143
- Evaluation of *Chlamydia psittaci* subfraction and subunit preparations for their protective capacities, 48 (1996) 269
- Comparison of camelpox viruses isolated in Dubai, 49 (1996) 135
- Comparative evaluation of antibodies induced by commercial *Pasteurella haemolytica* vaccines using solid phase immunoassays, 49 (1996) 181
- Protective immune response of chickens against Newcastle disease, induced by the intranasal vaccination with inactivated virus, 50 (1996) 17
- Antigenically different pestivirus strains induce congenital infection in sheep: a model for bovine virus diarrhoea virus vaccine efficacy studies, 50 (1996) 33
- Vaccinia virus**
- Lack of cross-protection between vaccinia virus and orf virus in hysterectomy-procured, barrier-maintained lambs, 41 (1994) 373
- Selective humoral immune response of Balb/C mice to *Brucella abortus* proteins expressed by vaccinia virus recombinants, 45 (1995) 171
- Vectors**
- The role of the common vole (*Microtus arvalis*) in the epidemiology of bovine infection with *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *hardjo*, 28 (1991) 353
- Evaluation of *Culicoides insignis* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) as a vector of bluetongue virus, 32 (1992) 1
- Isolation of bluetongue and epizootic hemorrhagic disease viruses from mosquitoes collected in Indonesia, 32 (1992) 241
- Isolation of bluetongue virus serotype 21 from *Culicoides* spp. in Indonesia, 36 (1993) 349
- Influences of vector biology on transmission of arboviruses and outbreaks of disease: the *Culicoides brevitarsis* model, 46 (1995) 91
- Veterinary arbovirus vectors in Australia—A retrospective, 46 (1995) 101
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**
- Inhibitory effects of recombinant feline interferon on the replication of feline enteropathogenic viruses in vitro, 39 (1994) 145
- Vesicular virus disease**
- An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the detection of marine caliciviruses, 42 (1994) 229
- Vibrio anguillarum**
- A specific oligonucleotide probe based on 5S rRNA sequences for identification of *Vibrio anguillarum* and *Vibrio ordalii*, 43 (1995) 167
- Vibrio ordalii**
- A specific oligonucleotide probe based on 5S rRNA sequences for identification of *Vibrio anguillarum* and *Vibrio ordalii*, 43 (1995) 167
- Virulence**
- Characterisation of virulent and benign strains of *Bacteroides nodosus*, 26 (1991) 151
- Superoxide dismutases of virulent and avirulent strains of *Brucella abortus*, 26 (1991) 359
- The development of protein A-gold electron microscopy for immunological studies of *Haemophilus somnus*, 27 (1991) 25
- Enhanced virulence of *Staphylococcus aureus* from bovine mastitis induced by growth in milk whey, 27 (1991) 371
- Virulence and serum-resistance in different clonal groups and serotypes of *Yersinia ruckeri*, 29 (1991) 289
- Production and characterization of two *Streptococcus suis* capsular type 2 mutants, 30 (1992) 59
- Infectivity of bovine leukaemia virus infected cattle: An ELISA for detecting antigens expressed in vitro cultured lymphocytes, 30 (1992) 137

- A comparison of virulent and avirulent strains of *Salmonella choleraesuis* and their ability to invade Vero cell monolayers, 30 (1992) 355
- Restriction endonuclease analysis of DNA from ruminant *Chlamydia psittaci* and its relation to mouse virulence, 31 (1992) 263
- Effects of replacing the promoter of the immediate early gene with the promoter of drosophila heat-shock gene HSP70 on the growth and virulence of pseudorabies virus, 33 (1992) 35
- Role of different genes in the virulence and pathogenesis of Aujeszky's disease virus, 33 (1992) 45
- A study of the basis of virulence variation of bovine rotaviruses, 33 (1992) 169
- Discrimination between virulent and nonvirulent *Streptococcus suis* type 2 strains by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 34 (1992) 71
- A conjugative plasmid pTE195 coding for drug resistance and virulence phenotypes from *Salmonella naestved* strain of calf origin, 36 (1993) 197
- Plasmids and outer membrane proteins of *Yersinia enterocolitica* and related species of swine origin, 36 (1993) 205
- Comparison of *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* B78, the type strain of the species, with other *S. hyodysenteriae* strains using enteropathogenicity studies and restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis, 36 (1993) 221
- Complement-dependent serum neutralization with virulent and avirulent Bucyrus strains of equine arteritis virus (Short Communication), 36 (1993) 379
- The importance of secreted virulence factors in *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* bacterin preparation: a comparison, 37 (1993) 85
- Dichelobacter nodosus*: differentiation of virulent and benign strains by gene probe based dot blot hybridisation, 38 (1993) 71
- Virulence factors associated with F165-positive *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from piglets and calves, 38 (1993) 139
- Comparative histopathology of draining lymph node after infection with virulent or attenuated strains of *Salmonella abortusovis* in lambs, 39 (1994) 61
- Serotypes of bovine *Escherichia coli* producing cytotoxic necrotizing factor type 2 (CNF2), 39 (1994) 83
- Effect of growth temperature on maintenance of virulent *Rhodococcus equi*, 39 (1994) 187
- Staphylococcus aureus* capsule and slime as virulence factors in ruminant mastitis. A review, 39 (1994) 195
- Effect of divalent cations on hemolysin synthesis by *Serpulina (Treponema) hyodysenteriae*: inhibition induced by zinc and copper, 41 (1994) 63
- Characterization of *Staphylococcus intermedius* from healthy dogs and cases of superficial pyoderma by DNA restriction endonuclease patterns, 41 (1994) 259
- Streptococcus bovis* infections in pigeons: virulence of different serotypes, 41 (1994) 321
- Reproduction of bovine keratoconjunctivitis with a purified haemolytic and cytotoxic fraction of *Moraxella bovis*, 42 (1994) 15
- A polymerase chain reaction assay for improved determination of virulence of *Dichelobacter nodosus*, the specific causative pathogen for ovine footrot, 43 (1995) 197
- Nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequences of the nucleocapsid protein of the virulent A75/17-CDV strain of canine distemper virus, 44 (1995) 211
- The effect of serial in vivo passage on the expression of virulence and DNA stability of an infectious laryngotracheitis virus strain of low virulence, 45 (1995) 71
- Intracellular survival and multiplication of virulent and less virulent strains of *Streptococcus bovis* in pigeon macrophages, 45 (1995) 157
- Colorimetric assay using XTT for assessing virulence of avian *Pasteurella multocida* strains, 45 (1995) 191
- Recent isolates of Newcastle disease virus in Australia, 46 (1995) 21
- Swine dysentery: more unknown than known, 46 (1995) 347
- Association with HeLa cells by *Rhodococcus equi* with and without the virulence plasmid, 46 (1995) 383
- Identification of a region of the Alcelaphine Herpesvirus-1 genome associated with virulence for rabbits, 47 (1995) 167
- Virulence and immunogenicity in calves of thymidine kinase- and glycoprotein E-negative bovine herpesvirus 1 mutants, 48 (1996) 143
- Characterization of *Escherichia coli* isolated from foals, 48 (1996) 243
- Lack of virulence of the murine fibroblast adapted strain, Kentucky A (KyA), of equine herpesvirus type 1 (EHV-1) in young horses, 48 (1996) 353
- Comparison of virulence of different *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotypes and biotypes

using an aerosol infection model, 49 (1996) 159
 Serogroups, toxins and antibiotic resistance of *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from diarrhoeic lambs in Spain, 49 (1996) 209

Virulence markers

A survey of potential virulence markers from avian strains of *Pasteurella multocida*, 26 (1991) 213

Virus — general

There is nothing permanent except change. The emergence of new virus diseases (Review), 43 (1995) 103

Virus neutralization assay

The relationship between single radial hemolysis, hemagglutination inhibition, and virus neutralization assays used to detect antibodies specific for equine influenza viruses, 45 (1995) 81

Virus neutralization test

Serological survey on the prevalence of chicken anaemia virus infection in Hungarian chicken flocks, 50 (1996) 7

Virus replication

Replication of bovine respiratory syncytial virus in ovine peripheral blood lymphocytes and monocytes in vitro, 48 (1996) 125

Vole

The role of the common vole (*Microtus arvalis*) in the epidemiology of bovine infection with *Leptospira interrogans* serovar *hardjo*, 28 (1991) 353

W

Wesselsbron virus

Virological and immunological studies of Wesselsbron virus in experimentally infected Red Sokoto (Maradi) goats, 34 (1993) 311

Western blotting

Differentiation by western blotting of immune responses of cattle vaccinated with *Brucella abortus* strain 19 or infected experimentally

or naturally with virulent *Brucella abortus*, 27 (1991) 79

Immunodominant antigens of zoospores from ovine isolates of *Dermatophilus congolensis*, 32 (1992) 305

Cross-reactivity between *B. burgdorferi* and other spirochetes affects specificity of serotests for detection of antibodies to the Lyme disease agent in dogs, 36 (1993) 161

Recognition of *Leptospira interrogans* antigens by vaccinated or infected dogs, 41 (1994) 87

Immune responses of the camel (*Camelus dromedarius*) to contagious ecthyma (Orf) virus infection, 47 (1995) 119

The humoral immune response of turbot to recently isolated pathogenic *Enterococcus* strains. Cross-reactivity with other Gram-positive bacteria, 48 (1996) 29

Whey

Enhanced virulence of *Staphylococcus aureus* from bovine mastitis induced by growth in milk whey, 27 (1991) 371

Growth of Lactobacilli, *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli* in normal and mastitic milk and whey, 37 (1993) 115

Whole blood technique

Development of a simple, rapid and accurate in vitro whole blood technique for the detection and semi-quantification of FIV cellular viremia, 47 (1995) 331

X

XTT

Colorimetric assay using XTT for assessing virulence of avian *Pasteurella multocida* strains, 45 (1995) 191

Y

Yersinia enterocolitica

A rapid method for detection of *Yersinia enterocolitica* serotype O:3 in pig faeces using

monoclonal antibodies, 32 (1992) 29

Plasmids and outer membrane proteins of *Yersinia enterocolitica* and related species of swine origin, 36 (1993) 205

Experimental infection with *Yersinia enterocolitica* serovar O:8 in Beagle dogs, 47 (1995) 71

Serological crossreactivity between *Brucella abortus* and *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:9 I Immunoblot analysis of the antibody response to *Brucella* protein antigens in bovine brucellosis, 47 (1995) 257

Serological crossreactivity between *Brucella abortus* and *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:9 II The use of *Yersinia* outer proteins for the specific detection of *Yersinia enterocolitica* infections in ruminants, 47 (1995) 271

Infection of cattle with *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:9 a cause of the false positive serological reactions in bovine brucellosis diagnostic tests, 48 (1996) 101

Time course of the serological response to *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:3 in experimentally infected pigs, 48 (1996) 293

Yersinia ruckeri

Outer membrane protein profiles of *Yersinia ruckeri*, 26 (1991) 125

Virulence and serum-resistance in different clonal groups and serotypes of *Yersinia ruckeri*, 29 (1991) 289

Z

Zebra

An attempt to define the host range for African horse sickness virus (Orbivirus, Reoviridae) in East Africa, by a serological survey in some Equidae, Camelidae, Loxodontidae and Carnivore, 31 (1992) 19

Zoonoses

Inhibitory effects of Fibrinogen on Phagocytic killing of streptococcal isolates from humans, cattle and horses, 28 (1991) 295

Humanized animal viruses with special reference to the primate adaptation of morbillivirus, 33 (1992) 275

Zoonotic aspects of *Mycobacterium bovis* infection, 40 (1994) 137

Recognition of *Leptospira interrogans* antigens by vaccinated or infected dogs, 41 (1994) 87

Experimental colonization of mice with *Campylobacter jejuni* (Short Communication), 41 (1994) 183

Transmission of *Salmonella typhimurium* to swine, 41 (1994) 333

Neutralizing antibodies against Shiga-like toxins from *Escherichia coli* in colostrum and sera of cattle, 43 (1995) 131

Experimental infection with *Yersinia enterocolitica* serovar O:8 in Beagle dogs, 47 (1995) 71